## THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"First the blade, then the ear, then the full grain in the ear"

The Monitor's view

### CIA: Carter's turn for reform

CIA, questionable intelligence practices still understandably concerned over newspaper reports that the CIA has long made aecret payments to King Hussein of Jordan and other foreign leaders. That he ahould be having to order stilt another full-scale review of loreign intelligeocc operations suggests that the sganey has yet to be brought under the control of firm guidelines and a strict aversight procedure.

Why Mr. Carter was not briefed about these secret cash payments is hard to understand. Secretary of State Cyrus Vance flew off to the Middle East also apparently ignorant of the maller - and the Wasidngton Post reports have coused him ao tittie discomfiture. Nor was the Senato Intelligence Committee which was set up to oversee the CIA reportedly given the full story by the Ford administration. Why, one wonders, is the story being aired now, at the very time that Mr. Vaoce is trying to pave the way to sensitive Midaast negotiations?

There are too many unknowns to pronounce companions for heads of state. Some in- done secretly."

It is dismaying to say the least thot, after ao many probes, investigations, and studies of the Hussein and other leaders were in return for informatioo and e well-diaposed attitude to the continue to come to light. President Carter is U.S. Yet the very Intelligence Oversight Board established by President Ford to keep a watch on the CIA reported these payments to him as being improper. Mr. Ford took no action.

Exactly what such clandestine payments accamplished remains to be raviewed. On the face of it, laymen would cooclude that those leaders who benefiled by CIA's largesse already had an interest in cooperating with the U.S. without being pald secretly for it. Many of them, including Huasein, already received huge amounts of economic and military atd through legitimate channels. And, as one CIA aource commented, such information as the Jordantan King passed on to the CIA was just as easily obtainable from the American Embassy In Amman. Was the money worth it even if proper?

The need now la to establish once and for nll e national policy that puts restraints on all but the absolutely essentiat covert intelligencegathering activities. President Carter and his new CIA director will bave to work out prejudgment on the alleged CIA prectices as a cisely what the limits of such activities are. whole. Last year House invostigators found Surely it is not too much to ask at the minthat the CIA was apending money for such limum that, in the words of press secretary unacceptable purposes as procuring female Jody Powell, "what can be done openly is not

### Probe the Uganda outrage

the deaths of the Anglican Archbishop of of African Unity tikely to be ineffective for the Uganda and two of that nation's Cabloet min- same reason as the UN, the thrust for a isters were actually accidental, as the Kam- change in Uganda's erratle course of murder pata govornment maintains. Given President Amin's past record of outrages against individuals or groups suspected of ptotting against him, and the accusation of treason against the three men, doubt about the official version of what happened this time is not surprising, and the resulting torrent of criticism is well de-

What to do about it, however, is not easy to. delineate. It is one thing, for example, to point to human righta violations in a nation such as lhe Soviet Union, as President Certer has done, and quite another to remonstrate effectively with a minor African country ruled by not be expected to place themselves at the an impulsive dictator.

Yet there are some things that can be done. One would be to recommend that the United Nations Commission of Human Rights institute a study of the situation in Uganda. The problem with such a recommendation, of course, la that third-world members of the commission have a reluctance to delve into the misdeeds of one of their own group, lest an accusatory finger someday be pointed at themeelves. Even so, the commission should not flinch from this

Another, perhaps more effective, step would be to have an investigation by African churchmen. Canon Burgess Carr, bead of the All-Africa Council of Churchea based in Nairobl. Kenya, could head such a mission, and indeed already has requeated Mr. Amin's permission

and massacre, which represents a threat to the stability of the whole East African area, is best left lo Africans themselves.

of this incident - and to prevent future such occurrences - is essential. It cannot be shrugged off as difficult or impractical. For one thing, such apparent outragea provide verbal ammunition and justification for those white Rhodesians and South Africans who still contend that black Africans are not espable of governing thamselves properly; they can use this to buttress the argument that they should mercy of such leaders.

In this connection, it was understandable that the American UN Ambsssador, Andrew Young, in commeating on the Ugandan affair. reminded us of the series of "suicides" or fatal "accidents" involving blecks that have taken place in white-run South African tails - even though some African whitea will deplore llak-

One can hope meanwhile that President Amin, as a Muslim himself, will not feel emboldened by Archbishop Luwum'a demise to launch into further persecutions of Christians in his restive, often unstable country. His unpredictability, and the cruelty of those who obey his commands, elready bave penalized Ugands and its people more than enough.

### Help for Lady Churchill

How hard inflation pluches in present-day order to bolster their incoma. Sir Winston's be-Britain (the cost of living is up by aver 16 per- loved "Ctommie" ought to be an exception, a cent in the past year) is graphically illustrated special case, as a person to whose family Britby the plight of Lady Speacer-Churchill. Re- am owes such an immonse debt of gratituda. ports that the widow of the nation's great wartime leader will be reduced to ouctioning his paintings and celling other family valuables just to make onds nicct have rightly induced Britons to take another look at the current lock af provision for the families of some who have served with special distinction.

Under legislation passed five years ago, a former primo minister's widow would get a pension today. But the trouble is that the law is not retroactive and therefore daes not include Sir Winston's widow. Iter only stipend from the one polgnant instance, the Labour government whale is the equivalent at \$28 a week, which is should at least offer o stipond to pay her rent

Without Churchilt, some would contend there might not be a free Britoin today. At any rato, fow there or elsawhere want to see his widow penalized by the oconomic situation to the extont of facing financial hardship or the need to cut back her standard of tiving when it has not been unduly ostentatious for u person

Typicalty, Lady Spencer-Churchill herself in against being granted special belp. But in this

Monday, Fabruary 28, 1977

'Never-r-r-theless, I get up front and roar from time to time'



### China ready to do business?

tics are hard to fathom. All that can be said and Peking could move more rapidly toward with reasonable certainty since Mao's passing is that the political struggle is not yet over. But aignals coming out of the People's Rapublic do suggest that, despite the political uncertaintiea, Peking is gesring up for industrial expansion and more trade with the West.

From London comes a report that the Chlnese have shipped some 80 tons of gotd to the London bullion market in Decamber, the biggest consignment from Chine in some years. Worth about \$350 million, the shipment points to a new drive to modernize industry. It aeems to square with what British trade expert Roland Berger found on his last visit to China: a asked: "Does this mean that Chinese Replacement of the second of t readinesa to start massive buying of sophiaticated equipment and even whole plants are tess diligent?" No, it concluded, golds at abroad

, 100, the Chinese Indicated to wage Increases. Iringe visiting banker David Rockefeller that they sumer goods, and more foreign technology wish to settle the long-standing assets dispute with the United States. This involves some \$78
West ought to encourage this new most be supplied by Chicago and the supplied by Chicago and th million in Chinese funds frozen in the U.S. during the Korean war and about \$196 million of the people can contribute more to work and a market to the contribute more to work and the people can contribute more than the American corporate and private property than a China periodically swept up in select by the Chinase Company of the Chinase Chinase Company of the Chinase Chinase Company of the Chinase seized by the Chinese Communists in 1948.

nomic progress. They want to better their live and to take price in their country. So apparently does their oew leadership judging by a wati poater that appeared in Canton early this month. Bemosning China's poor economy as compared with Japan's, the poster

normalization of their ralations. Increased

That Chinu wants to get back on a mol

progratic patt is good news for its globa

netghbors. It is also good news for millions of

Cldnese eltizons whn are fed up with the past

heavy doses of ideology to the neglect of eco

trade would thon likely ensue.

It goes without saying that the nation China bant on improving the economic will lutionary turmoil.

to propose such nonidaotogical ratorns

### From Berlin to Buffalo

From scross the seas comes a blt of news that should give Americans a lift. West Berliners, II seems, have contributed some \$475,000 to the German Red Cross to aid Buffatonians. Obligans, and others professional and others are stated and showing their appreciation for American and anowing their appreciation for American and their appreciation for American and State this winter's severe cold.

America has been e one-way dispenser of his will bring all manking in from the cold.

will bring all manking in from the cold. not enough to compensate for the shricking and nursing expenses. A history to which Sir erunent aid, Americans privately raiso huavalue of her husband's astote.

Whiston so brillantly contributed by his acts dreds of millions of dollars every year for dis-It is no solution to point out that most et- and writings should not bear a footnote that his tribution overseas. So lo be on the resalving they do not have valuable possessions to sett in ity hetricoma to survive.

tonians. Ohloans, and others suffering from thair divided city since World War it is been this winter's severe cold.

Ald to the United States? For the minus is a severe cold.

WEEKLY INTERNATIONAL EDITION

## THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

### American Indians demand their grandfathers' land

Staff correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

The United States hegins its third century example: with a revival of one of the newborn nation's carliest challenges: disputes between settlers

By Pelet C. Smart

From New England to the Pacific Northwest, descendants of the first Americans are pressing claims to land, fishing rights, and estimated 5 million acres. other resources resurrected from Inng-forgatlen laws and treaties.

U.S. missionaries:

'Uncertainty

in Uganda'

lian members of two tribes.

Bul most of these modern-day conflicts are

comes and goes

By Richard M. Harley

Special to

The Christian Science Monitor

Mosi American missionariea in Uganda wilt

do that Americans - et one point summoned

legal brief or legislative hill. And unlike so many past disputes, now the federal government often is fighling on the Indians' side. For

• 'The Carter administration is throwing the authority of the Department of Justice behind nillon claims to nearly one-tidral of the land area of Maine, after the two tribes agreed to cut their claims from 12.5 million acres to an

Federal altorneys will sue the state on behalf of the Passamaquoddy and Penobscol In-

### Bad week for Brezhnev

### Trouble at home, cold-shouldered from abroad

By Joseph C. Harseh

Things are not going well these days for Leonid Brezhnev of Mascow. He continues to have more difficult relations

with half Washington and Poking than those those other capitals have with each other. And he is having trouble with political dis-

And his satellite governments are having rnuble with their respective dissidents in Their respective fieldoms of the Soviet emptre.

And the Communist leaders in France and Haly have been in Madrid for a "smirmit" of "Eurocommunists." This defles the supreme article of Soylet communist dogma that a communist smount can occur only in Muscovy, the holy-of-holles of orthodox communism.

Of all these developments of recent days robably the most Important is that Moscow as falled in its search for an easy relationship with the new leadership in Peking

Some three months ago, to be precise on Nov. 28, Moscow attempted to reopen a dialogue with Peking. There was at that time a new leadership in China. Mao Tse-tung had died on Sept. 9. There had been a struggle for the succession. The four so-called "teffist" leaders had been denounced and arrested. That included Chlang Ching who was Mao's official widow. The followers of Chou Eu-tai had emerged as the winners. The time had come for Moscow to test the political climnle in Pe-

On Nov. 28 Leonid Hyichey, Moscow's chief China expert and Deputy Foreign Minister, arrived in l'eking. Since then there have been occasional laiks between him and Chinese officists. But all that started three months ago. and there have been no results. This last week, on Feh. 28, Mr. Hyichev packed his bags and went home to Moscow. There was no communiqué. The new Chinese leaders hud not ceased trealing Moscow as their No. 1 enemy in their

propaganda pronouncements. So far as anyone



Brezhnev: not the best of days

in the West yet knows it was the end of a nits

One event that must have discouraged Mr. Hylchev particularly during his three months in Peking was that during late January and early February there were four major conferences in Peking on various aspects of Chinese defense. Accarding to official Chinese statements, Chnirman Hua Kuo-feng received some 800 of the regional leaders of China at these conferences and explained to them the Importance of modernizing China's defense establish-

Subsequent infimations from Peking seem to indicate that China has already begun tentative stopping for some of its new weapoury in the West - so far not in the United States. But rather in Weslern Europe. The British are hoping to sell China their vertical lake-off Har-

### Wanted: dog-washer, Musak-muffler, bill-excluder

By Gerald Priestland Special to The Christian Science Monitor

"It's your anniversary next week," they

They've got it wrong, of course I know that many years couldn't have gone by. Bul why took a potential stablatul of gift horses in the

In fact, if you ever hove looked into a Probably remain in that country, despita the horse's mouth - gift or otherwise - you will possible murder of a prominent Anglican arch- know it a a fearsoma and revotting spectacle bishop and a government claimpdown on Chriseat oats and grass, but they appear adequately Reports from missionaries in Uganda ere | toothed to devour a complate human baing. scattered, and some of their home offices in Still, the test thing I want le a horse. "I

the United States healtale to comment on the know," I said, "I need a really cheap umbralla gandan scene for fear of aparking further dif- that won't break my heart when I losa it; a small saw; some shirts with really tong old-As one mission director in the United States [ashioned shirt-tails; and a tin-opener that isn't put it, there is still great uncertainty about the fussy about what tins it opens. That's what I missionaries' safety, but "we have to accept need."

the fact that this is a way of life, and they are "Not nearty glamorous or apoch-making doing the best thoy can with a situation that is enough," they said, "Settle down for an after-Very bad."

Telephone calls to missionary representanoon and come up with something better So here I am. Tha trouble la, I don't think: tives in Kenya from American missionarias in anyone actually makes the things I really

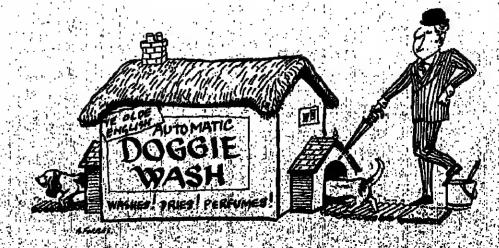
Uganda confirm recent raports oa Uganda ra- Want. et one point summoned Ror example, there is the sutomatic dog \*Please fun to Page 12 washer, dryer and deodorizer. This would work

would emerge within a couple of infinites with pressor would find a ready market. all inud removed from tummy, dampness Almost as much in demand would be a sort make them.

Mussk-suppressor for jamming and silencing the ghastly noise that occess aut of the walls of restaurants, supermarkets, and other public places. The right not to take A Walk Through

on the principle of the automatic ear-wash. The Black Farest when what you came for is a You would insert the dog (in this case a basae) tin of beans is one that has yet to be recoghound) at one end of the short tunnel, and it nized by law, end I feel sure tha Muzak-sup-

evaporated from eors and genaral damp of teleprompter dovice which, at the touch of a aroma suppressed. But they don't buitoo, would project messeges to the driver. Nor, I'm afraid, do they make the pocket lite messages, of course, like "If you really want a tow, please get out the rope and don't hang onto my bumper," or "Sorry your boss doesn't appreciate your work, but kindly don't \*Please turn to Pago 12



### Highlights



AMERICAN INDIANS. Thanks to the skill and sensitivity of a pioneer photographer, there exists a magnificent record of vanishing inclian tribes.

POLITICS IN BERMUDA. It's not all sand, sun, and tourists in the British crown colony of Bermuda. Mulicrings about independence are growing louder and the issue mny be decided even before the next elections in 1981. Pages 16 and 17

INDIA AT THE POLLS. The return of Mrs. Gandhi at next week's election Is no longer assumed to ba automatic. Why? Page 6

FISH. Last week both the United States and Cuka extended their fighing limit to 200 miles. The resulting overlapping must surely result in talks and the beginning of the end of the U.S. -Cuba silence. Page 10

### Index

ARTS/BOOKS21
CHILDREN 24
COMMENTARY 30, 31
EDUCATION 25
FINANCIAL 22
HOME 19
HOME FORUM 28, 29
PEOPLE 18
SPORTS 20
TRANSLATIONS 28, 27
TRAVEL 23

#### THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Founded in 1908 by Mary Beker Eddy An International Dally Nawspaper

Olenn A. Evens Eric Bole Zedle Halleld Editor and Manage John Hughes

Pemeia March

Assistant adulor. Jenn Edward Young

Published delly except Saturday, Banday and Holidays in the
U.S.A. Weekly international Edition (available outside of North
American addone and material prepared exclusively for the in-

lemabonal Edition.

Subscription Rates

North American Editions — One year \$40, six months \$24, three months \$12, single copy 25e

To place a new subscription to the continental United States, call this boll-free number — 800-225-7090. All other communications must be marked to address below international Edition — One year \$25, etc. months \$12.50, single copy 60e (U.S.).

Burface mail posipaid throughout the verid. Alimail rates upon request

upon request
Registered at a newspaper with the G P O , London, England.
Address of the News. Circulation, or Advertising Representalive in your community will be sent promptly on request.
For best service, changes of address should be received four
weeks in advance. Changes are made for two weeks or more at

Advantating raise given on application. White andsavoring to come only relatite advantagements. The Chitatian Science Publishing Society will not be responsible to the public for advantagements, and the right to declare or decombinus any advartage of the public for advantaged is reserved.

THE CHRIBITAIN BCIENCE MONITOR

4-5 Growency Place, London SWIJE 7.84

Phone 01-235-326

THE CHRIBITAIN ROBINGS PUBLISHING BOCIETY

One Norway Street Boaton, Name, U.S.A. 021 [5]

Phone (\$17) 262-2300

### FOCUS

### Giant turtle thaw

By Louise Sweeney

It was so cold at Cape Canuverni, Florida, this whiter that t41 glant sea turtles had to be thawed out like frozen filet of sole. Department of Interior fish and wildlife rescuers simply turned them on their backs, took them into a warm building to defrost their shells, thon dunked them in a heated indoor swimming pool where they were last seen paddling happily around.

Experts indicate this winter's numbing cold and snow has been hard on witdlife in general – with a few notable exceptions. At Washington's National Zoo, for Instance Hsing-Hsing, a male panda, was seen making "snow angels". by lying down in all that thick cold white stuff he loves and moving his furry arms to form wings. Hsing-Hsing and Ling-Ling, his mate, like to play in the snow and slide down the terraced slope, explains National Zoo spokesman Michael

"Pandas love cold weather and are well equipped for it, with their heavy hair," ha asvs. They suffer in summer, he notes, when the zoo does not let them out in tha cool dawn air, or when the temparature is

But the severe winter has been less enjoyable for many other animals.

The fish and Wildlite Service reports deer hards across the nation have suffered from lcy-crusted, deap snow which makes foraging for tood difficult. The opossum and other animals in the usually mild sections of the lower Ohio Vailey have come up with frostbitten ears this yeor. Game birds are ss vulnerable to treezing snow as to shotguns. Msie pheasants' tail testhers some-

blobby kind of animal, greyish, eight-to-ten teet long, welgha about 500 to 600 pounds." Mr. McGarvey says the manatees, shivering in sub-treezing woter when they were used to 50 to 60 degrees or more, simply found themselves a hot water tap. About 140 of them were seen basking in the hot water discharge from an electrical power plant in Gsinesville. But in other parts of Florida, higher fond bill.

some manatees are reportedly succession to the ends.

and whichlite in the North and East, drough nnd mexpected warm weather have had other effects in the West. In Anchorage Alaska, for instance, bears refused to biber nate at the zno became of the warmin.

towl loss is going to be extremely high all over the country, and it's been aggravated by draught conditions in the Far West." says Milton Friend, director of the National Fish and Wildlife health lab in Madison

waterholes pintalis, maliards, and other ducks inhobit, Dr. Friend says. The birds which normally drink and forage in shaller waters olong the shore have had to go far. ther out and dive deep, into areas where they find and eat hunters' shotgun pelleit The poisonous lead pellets bave killed im birds in the Klamath Basin, in Oregon, and in California - while some 3,006 Canda geese have been lost in southern like Dr. Friend says.

At the National Zoo in Washington, we lems from the weather have been less avere on the waterfowl ponds. Spokesman Michael Morgan says it has been occessor to move the pelicans from unheated posts to heated ponds.

The biggest problem with such a treeing

While the extreme cold has ravaged figh

"It's been a very severe year - water-

Drought has dried up large areas of the

winter is that all the stock at the zoo has h cst more to mnintain body warmth - free whot ore called the "hardy hoofed" animals like deer and antelopes to the 1,000-pond polar bear. So the zoo, which spents \$300,000 a year for graceries - like 300 tons of hay and 884,000 crickets - is girding for

### Protests knock Czech leaders off base

Special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

A mixture of touchiness and uncertainty marks the response of Czechoslovakla's leadership to the upsurge of support from abroad for the human-rights movement in that Communist-ruled country.

Latest developments hinting at possible diftering opinions within the leadership are:

· Several Western journalists were detained as they were leaving Czechoslovakia by order of the police although they were carrying official temporary accreditation. They were subjected to intensive questioning and their notes and other professional material were con-

• Police watching Alexander Dubcek at his Bratislava home prevented Milan Huebl, one of his co-workers in the 1968 reform movement. from visiting him.

The eampoign against the human-rights manifesto, Charter 77, has shifted from ningive personal attacks un its sponsors to un ideological endeavor to discredit their purpose.

Uncertainty is implicit in the harassment of fereign journatists and the increased attention paid Mr. Dubcek. The latter could scarcely be more isolated than he has been in the eight years since his disnutssol.

The ideological effort has included broadcast condemnation of Charter 77 by some of Mr. Dubcek's lesser aldes of 1968 and a govornment statement distributed through Czechosiovak embassies in Western capitals. This statement accused the human-rights campaigners of planning political apposition to the ruling Communist Party. It took a swing at Western sympathizers when it culled the signers of Charter 77 "cspitalist protectors."

The media also have given prominence to n recent proclamation from 800 Czechoslovak artists condemning Charter 77 and supporting the government.

Prague's top leaders bave taken remarkably little part in the public campaign against the charter. President Gustav Husak, the party secretary, has spoken only once on the subject, and that was a month ago.

More surprisingly, the best-known of the hard-liners, Vasil Bdok, was silent until last week. He has always been the harshest of Mr. Dubcek's critics



Disaension proves a perennial bioseom in Czechoslovakla

When he did speak out, Mr. Bitak appeared to be concerned primarily with rebutting impressions that the leudership was divided. Intormed sources have theorized that there was s split between those favoring a severe crackdown on Charter 77's promoters and "moderstes" who were evidently more concerned for the Czechoslovak (mage abroad.

In all the media attacks on Western support tor a "handtul of has beens," nothing is said of the Western Communist parties who have backed the charter and have childed the

Czechoslovak party's arbitrary refusal to iliscass it seriously with its authors

It seems increasingly probable that this active concern by the big Western parties has been a major tactor determining tha government's relative restraint.

One intorined estimate of this juncture is that the government is counting on quieting Western interest generally by taking a moderate line instead of active repression. This view holds that the movement itself would then "run

That may well be One sober-randed Czech exite said in conversation: "Charter 77 necessardy had limited aims - to make known how things are - and that has been done, boyond

however, does not mean it will be forgotten. It is on the record and, still more, it has put human rights into the forefront of the debate within the international [Communist] move-

### The Church of England: alter altar?

cold comtort in a barbarous world.

This very feeling of being a besieged mlnor-

Ity haa, however, stimulated a desire to come

together with similar minorities - the other

sacramental churches. On ona sido, the Church

with the Free Churches through the Churches'

Unity Commission; on the other, a group of

distinguished Anglican ond Roman Catholic

theologians have been mopping oul common ground between their two worldwide commu-

England has been debating basic principles

gration pattern.

times freeze to tha ground, while quail and

grouse often cannot breathe through tine-

blown snow that clogs their nassi pasaages.

With a tew exceptions, like the sea tur-

ties, not much has been done to help fish

and wildlifa threatened by the severe win-

ter. But in New Jersey, officiala bagan a

special supplemental feeding for the Atlan-

tic brant, a small sea goose with a fixed mi-

In Gainesville, Florida, ses mammals

called manatees found their own solution to

the cold. Fish and wildlite spokesman Pat-

rick McGarvey describes the manatee: "tt

looks like a toothless wairus, a big, fat,

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

The Church of England is polsed tor a leap into unity. The trouble is, it doesn't know which way to jump - toward Rome or Genevs, toward the Catholics or the English Frea Churches. For If it embraces one, it is bound to offend the other.

Tha dilemma was aummed up in the debates of the recent General Synod of the Church of England. Though it counts only 2 million people on its electoral rolls, it remains the basic national church for a number of good reasons. Any opinion poll which asks the English their

Act of Pariisment, and Porliament is rejuctant

risk the charge of godlessness by repealing

Increasingly, England's hard-pressad middle

classes seem to be inoking to the established

church to restore the nation's sonse of duty

and morala. If the leachers, politicians, judges,

and journalists are prepared to let things silde.

liut one has only to look at the figures -

barely 14 children in every hundred are sect to

Sunday school, and two in every hundred con-

firmed - lo see that the "national" courch ap-

deals to a steadily ahrinking minority. There

are those that argue that the loss of the "token"

Christians" is no bad thing, and that the rem-

perhaps the priosts will draw tha line.

happen to need it.

At first sight, both sets of negotiotions would seem to have narrowed the gap to one easily jumped. But though they may be narrow, thesc gaps are still very deep. The Angilesn/Roman Catholic commission, in its third and last report, listed such differences as the dogmas concerning the Virgin Mary, tha supposed intallibility of the Pope, and his right to inter-LONDON

It might also have listed the Vatican's racently reaffirmed opposition to woman priasts. religion still finds mora than 60 percent giving For North American Anglicans have them althe conventional answer "C. of E." And like ready, and even if the Church of England conthe gas, water, ond electricity services, tha tinues to deny them ordination, the English Anglican church is there in every town and vil-Free Churches have had them for many years. lage of the land, ready to be used by any who What would happen if the Church of England did unite with them? Furthermore, its position is established by

Does it have to choose between the Free Churches and women priests on the one hand, the Roman Catholic Church and its celibate male prieathood on the other?

There were many signs at the Genoral Synod that a majority of Anglicans would prefor Roma every time. The Courch of England insists that it is catholic and apostolic, in direct coolinuity with the united courch of pre-Reformation days; and an important school of Angilcan thought holds that the progress toward unity now being made represents an "Anglicanagree with this, arguing that the biggest single has consulted his Anglican protifier around the world. ization" of Rome, Some Catholic writers

nant is of higher apiritual quality. But that is Church of England is that of ecclesiastical to

The Anglican/Roman Culholic Commission indicated that if the two communions were eventually united under the primacy of the Pope, he would be a reformed constitution pope ruther thon n "Itnly Tyrnnt": just as the constitutional monarchy has replaced the 18 Divine Right at Kings.

But unti-papery remains the residual religion of the English. It is very hard to imagine the low church, evengellent Englishmao ackeen edging the leadorship of Italian popes and curlas. Even harder to imagine an English Baptist accopting the aposlolic laying of the hands and the consecration of bishops is his own church.

And yet this la whot the Angilcans are insist ing the Churches' Unity Commission that pitscribe. You can't, Insists the Church of Regland, be a proper church unless you've get bishops.

In a sense, it is like the Catholic insistence the male priesthood. For to delete some which had been enforced for centuries ba to admit the church was mistaken subversive precedent. It would also reprise an undermining, and invalidation of the aland the Anglican Church, like the Rome, tachea great importance to its history, what seen as recording the will of God.

Finally, and perhaps most important of is the question of authority disciolar chain of command without bishops to own priests and people, there is no knowing the humanistic beresies and Hiurgigal cavettee might braak out, Say what you may about the pal tyranny - at lasst it keeps the wild men the chilren within bounds (or so goes the

Anglican argument) The Archbishop of Canterbury meets in Pope in Rome later this spring but they unlikely to announce an immediate of their separate communicias For one thing of

### More tariffs = less trade

By Jim Browning Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Concern is mounting among Western economists that world economic recovery may be slowed down by a growing menace: protectionism, which is putting a dampar on world trade.. Experts say the United States, West Europe,

recession and stimulate business activity st home, have all contributed to the problem. While specific cases often become comism is a simple one: to help domestic manufac- can be eliminated altogether. lurers by placing restrictiona on goods coming from foreign countries. The most popular re-

and Japan, in their ettorts to fight infistion and

strictions are import quotas and taritta. Economisis say that such measures somatimes are justified to halp companies through an unusual rough spell, or if foreign business is using unfair sales techniques.

"But the fact is," said an international ex-pert here recently, "that most of the day-tolay protectionist measuras takan are basically political, the result of pressure by intarest groups who want to avoid foreign com-

Economists have noticed a worrisoma increase lo such protectionist measures over the past year.

The Japanese, aggressive exporters who are often accused of trying to win markets hy "dumping," or selling at artificially low prices, have expressed the greatest concern.
In a conversation with British journalists in

Tokyo early this month, Japanese Prime Minisier Takeo Fukuda asid: What I am afraid of is that this sort of what I might call trade war might break out

again sometime," He recalled the wave of trade restrictions imposed during the world depression of the early 1930s Most other experts considered Mr. Fukuda's

language overly dramatic. One leading international economist said recently that the real danger of protectionism is not that it creates a trend of its own, but that It makes economic slowdown worae, and

makes it harder to turn economias around. With most nations tacing built-io trada deficits, unemployment and production problems at home because of the high prica of imported plicated disputes, the notion behind protection- oil, it is thought unlikely that protectionism

> in May, 1974, all major noncommunist no tions signed a "trada pledge" at the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) here. They promised not to resort to unfair protactionist trade restrictions or artificial export incantives.

> While the pledge is thought to have halpad resist protectionist pressure from trada associations within individual countries, results have been mixed. The pladge now is up for renawal and OECD officials are thought to be having soma troubla finding a naw, possibly weaker, text that all countries can agree to.

Some of the more speciacular recent cases

• Europe'a Common Market has won prumise from Japan to increase prices and reduce production in Japanesa shipyards European shipyards are threatened with bankruptcy, but some economists say pressure on Japan will not prevent it. • The Commoo Merket bas placed a 20 per-

cent extra duty on Japanese ball bearings, which were apparently being sold at 40 percent below cost

### Government 'playing dirty game,' says Spanish opposition party

By Joe Gsodelmao Special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

Growing leftlst unease over Prime Minister Adolto Suárez Gonzalez's political intentions шпderlies the decision of Fellpe Gonzáles's 'renovated" Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) to cult opposition negotiations with the

The action is significant since the PSOE sets the tone of the opposition and carries weight in European countries which will determine whether Spain'a democracy "qualifies" It for into the Common Market. It has lo been predicted that Spanish democracy's tagitimacy may hinge on Mr. González's approval.

The PSOE issued a "declaration of war" aiter the government legalized its rival, the vehemantiy anti-communist PSOE "historical sector." This apparently contradicted Article 3 of the political association law barring party names which "coincida or induce confusion" with previously legalized parties.

Socialist leaders charged the government "wanted to shove the Socialists and Communists into the leftist ghetto" and said this attitude "was the least appropriate to preside over

The Socialists are worried that the government is seeking to angineer Socialist intighting, sow voter confusion, and make the Left marginal, Mr. Gonzáles belleves "our" political enemy is not [the "historical sector!"], but the government." He charged the government is ernment, "playing a dirty game" and "wants to contlinue." For the

The "historical sector" is distrusted both by rightists and leftists. It reflects a mid-50s split wittingly boosted PSOE's radical forces.

between the older anti-communist extied Socialist leaders and young Socialists living in Spain who had urged cooperation with tha

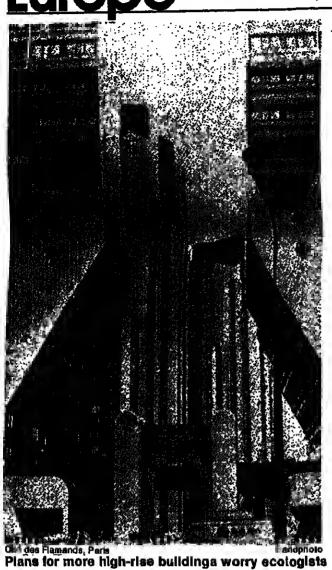
Communist Party. The Spanish press has recently raised the question whether the PSOE's radical Marxist faction was gaining ground. This was sparked by the resignation from the parly of economist Migual Boyer, a top Social Democrat. PSOE sources insist, however, that party moderalea

are not threatened. At the same time, Communist-Socialist relations seem strained due to a realization that the Communists could become like Itoly's Thus, Mr. Gonzáles pointedly noted that the Communist Party lacks internal democracy. Communist leodar Santlago Carillo, in turn, declared that there is only a PSOE-government

crisis not an opposition-government crisis. To boost his moderate image Mr. Csrilio plans to meet the leaders of the French and Italian "Eurocommunist" parties in Medrid later this week. At stake in this tug-of-war are PSOE'a young militants, which the Communists would like to attract.

The Left's chief concern is that Mr. Suarez may be manipulating reforms to present himself, or a proxy, for elections. The presumed vehicle would be a possible Center-Left coalition of PSOR historicals, Social Democrats, and government ministers. Another worry is the Mr. Sudrex may be seeking to split the Center and Left so he can head a coafition gov-

For the first time Mr. Suarez's tole as de tatubel "arbiter" seems questioned - and nioderates wooder whether he hay have the **Europe** 



By Dana Adems Schmidt

Staft correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

A proposal from West German manufacturers that the

United States buy 500 German Leopard II tanks for its NATO

force, and that the Germans in return finance ecquisition of

American early warning aircraft (AWACS), has raised eye-

brows both at the Pentagon and among U.S. arms manufac-

But the suggestion may be welcomed by some key aenators,

Edward A. Miller, the Assistant Secretary of the Army for

Research and Development, says the German Group does not

worry him because they are basically lobbylste for German in-

dustry. "Our relationship is not with tham but with the West

German Government," he points out, "and we agreed with the

government on Jan. 13 that there would be no outright pur-

chase of tanks. Instead we decided to exchange outslanding

features - like the Germans acquiring our gas turbine engios,

But spokesmea for the Chrysler Corporation, which has been

and the U.S possibly adopting the German t20-mm gun."

### Environmentalists could tip votes in choice of mayor

By Jim Browning Special to The Christian Science Monitor

A group of ecologiste, campaigning against uncontrolled development of their famous city, could decide the outcome of the electoral contest this month for mayor of Paria - the first mayor the French capital will have had in over a century.

The ecologists have no hope of winning the election themselves. Bul poils show them picking up as much as 12 percent of the vote which could disrupt the belance among the nther

Under French rulas, mayors are not directly elected, they are chosen by the City Council. The outcome of the election will therefore depend on which City Council slates finion ahead In which voting districts. The first and possibly most important round of voting takes place March 13.

Most altention in the election campaign is still focused on the challenge posed to President Valery d'Estaing by a man officially his ally: ambitious Gaullist leader Jacques Chirae, who angrily resigned as Prime Minister in August.

By running for mayor of the capital Mr. Chirae insiats that he is challenging only the leftist opposition parties and not the President's hend-picked candidate, industry Minister Michel

Both Gaullists and Giscardians have accused each other of trying to use the election to establish their position as the dominan) force in the governing enalition.

Their dispute has partly overshadowed a aimilar split between Socialists and Communists on the Left. Although the opposition parilea have agreed to run joint states in the eiy's 18 municipal voting districts, they have been unable to agree on which party's candidate should become mayor.

West German group proposes tank deal with U.S.

Wheo Mr. Chirac chocked the nation by announcing his can-

selected by the Pentagon as manufacturer of the American

XM-1 tank over Ganerel Motora, are by no means at easc.

They are worried that Karl Dainm, the spokesman for the

German group, will persuade Senate Armed Services Com-

milliee proponents of NATO standardizution that Itils is a

golden opportunity. One such proponent is Sen. Sam Nunn (D)

la addition to financing the AWACS acquisition, the Germans

have suggested that they might also be helpful in sharing the

cost of developing the Patriot missile as a replacement for the

Chrysler officials are concerned that the weaknesses of the

German product might be overlooked in the enthusiasm of

some legislators for (1) getting a Iruly standardized majnr

The mala weakness of the Leopard II, as acknowledged by

Mr. Miller, is its so-called "survivability," or "ballistle prolec-

tion," This means only in the front and at some points on the

sides does it have the apeciel armor developed in Britain in the

late 1990s. This consists of a double leyer of an unusually re-

of Georgia; another is Sen. John C. Culver (D) of lowa.

weapon into operation and (2) saving money.

didacy in January, he was generally considered the favor win since the Ganillats have controlled the Paris Che Co fur some years.

THE CHRISTIAN SCENCE NO

One of the biggest surprises therefore has been that the est polls show Mr. Chirac and Mr. d'Ornano running sin: the most recent poll, they lund 23 percent each. The county the Left shuwed 34 percent, with diverse other group' eluding the ecologists, making up the remaining 20 percer the voters who expressed an opinion.

In the same poll more than half of all voters said there Mr. Chirac little or not at all. Mr. Chirac la parliculation popular airming eculogy-minded vniers. They link him win illimited development policy of former President Geo

Curiously, however, that means that the coolegy costs are likely to hurt Mr. d'Orvano more than Mr. Cheri d'Ornano has stressed his close links with President Co. d'Estaing, who has evnked plans for some tilgh-rise beand an urban expressway along the Left Bank of the

If environment-minded voters choose the ecologist those of the Left, it could mean drawing support se-Mr. d'Ornano and making blur tinish behind Mr. Chira

But political analysts foresee the possibility of a Conell in which no single mety could elect a mayor. Manti President's supporters have privately vowed they will allow Mr. Chicae to become mayor, and most enalysist; dicting tough politicking among the parties after theeles over. It is even possible that an as-yel underlared coldsa nonaligued personality may be selected as a compress.

Pre-election efforts to arrive at a pro-government mitdidate were rejected by Mr. Chirac.

sistant sicel alluy, which is a great improvement over

Although the Germans had been given access to the

type of armor by the United States, they have merely if

It over the top of the older armor. As a result the legi-

tration, insists that the Laumant ft has some tealures

But Mr. Miller, who is a holdover from the Ford at:

One of these is belief fire control. "We'll consider the

Other unistanding German features which might be 62

The American is superior to the Gorman tank, account,

by the United States are the panoramic telescope - and ac

Mr. Miller, in acceleration - an immurtant point, when par

seeking enver - internal storage of ammunition, and in ke-

Finally the American tunk, all n cost of \$55 million, 8 120

over to their system," says Mr. Miller. "ti chables that

varieties. Most shells will nut penetrale il.

heavy and has suspension problems.

unisms that permit a very quick start.

10 percent cheaper than the German.

ochleve great accuracy."

nnrrower mafile.

## South Africa Ecology could decide Paris election Black freedom group wants world to listen

Staff correspondent of

The Christlan Science Monitor

A third black liberation group in South Africa ts reaching to the outside world for recog-The Black Peoples Cooventiun (BPC) is el-

most cerialnly the driving force behind recent black political activity. Formed in 1972, BPC is BPC officially decided it had came of age. The described by spokesmen as the senior wing of the black consciousness movement.

Although adversely affected by the detention and exile of many of tis leaders, BPC has not been made illegal by the white government, as for the move to the international arene is the

were the African National Congress (ANC) and the Pan Africanist Congress (PAC) in the

And BPC leaders think the government may not ban their group, es this would force the movement underground and make it more hos-At a recent special meeting in Durhan, the

organization was restructured, and e decision taken to launch a diplomatic offensive in elt major capitals of the world.

The group's leaders agree that one reason

support thei Zulu Chief Galsha Buthelezi appeers to be drainfiling up for himself and his movement, takatha.

the United States speaking out firmly against dom of speech for blacks in South Africa. the Nationalist Party government in South Atrica and its system of apartheid, as the strin- is not necessarily sour grapes. gent separation of the races is coiled.

The BPC is opposed to the way Chief Buthof apertheid. He receives a selary from the South African Government as head of the Zuhi tribat homeland, which was set up by the Ne-

as situations to be experienced.

the concepts are catching on,

sor is the mind of the nonressed."

ls still under appeal.

educate and galvanize blacks politically.

Black consciousness to astrally considered on

urban movement, but BPC officials say they

are glucating blacks in rural areas and that

Since 1972 mapy BPC and SASO leaders have

heen banned and detained, and a trial of some

"They [the government] realize that the mnre Gataha talks oul, the more it gives them eredibility," said another BPC official. That is, This past week Chief Buihelezi has been in it reinforces the impression that there is free-

The BPC argument against Chief Buthelczl

A prominent white South African businessmon to loueh with government thinking told elezi operates, because he is within the system this reporter recently that the Nationalists pten eventually to bring blacks, specifically Chief Buthelezi, intn u central gnvernment.

The next day Chief Butbelezi told the press in Los Angeles that if South Africa dismantled some race laws and altowed blacks into the government, it might minimize the seate of

BPC claims that Chief Bulhelezi's recent contacts with ANC and PAC ahow the weak position of those two liberation movements inside South Africa.

The BPC declares its attitude toward ANC and PAC is one of positive neutrality. BPC From a student movement, black consays it has no association with either of the sciousness spread to teachers and to ministers hanned organizations. But it could not say othof religion. In fact, Black Theology has beerwise, since the government has a law that come so highly developed that incrensingly would han any group proved to have links with ministers are moving around South Africa to AND or PAC

When asked to evalunte BPC membership, officials say that because the BPC revolves around the philusophy of black consciousness, its strength must be judged intuitively.

He said that minst of the students involved in tast year's unrest and most of those who have fled South Africa are disciples of black conschusness. BPC and its fellow movement, the Mr. Blku said in 1071; "At the heart of this South African Student Organization (SASO). thinking is the realization by blacks that the suread their ideas through schools they have most potent weapon in the hands of the uppresset up throughout the country.

HPC officials will not discuss any plans they may have for their future inside South Africa. But they say they expect some knul of eruption of discontent among blacks well before June. which will mark the first anniversary of the outbreak of last year's mirest in the black townships.

"The government is bungling things," said one BPC spokesinan. He pointed to the deaths of prisoners in detention and to the mnny youths who have fled the country.

"Black Consciousness has gone to the kitchen," said this official, referring to the impeet the children's departure has on black

#### BPC resulved, like SASO, to work outside Land has always been jointly owned. By June Goodwin Staff correspondent of the system of apartheid: It refused to deal with 4. While the Westerner has a problem-solving approach to life, the African looks at life tribal loaders and the urban leaders in the sys-

The meaning of black consciousness

The Christian Science Monttor

Johagneshurg What is the black consciousness movement in South Africa?

Black consciousness began in the mill '60s as a search among intellectuals, mulnly universly students, for a voice against the white-deised apartheid system of segregation.

in December, 1968, black students formed the South African Student Organization (SASO), rejecting liberal white students' orga-

The blacks' philosophy quickly developed, especially noder Steve Blko, now a banned fleavily restricted) man aften described as the piritual leader of black consciousness.

Several black conscionspess conferences led finally to the establishment of the littick Ceoples Convention (BPC) in July, 1972.

Liberal whites, too, are denomiced as helphe to maintain operfield even though they talk against it.

The black consciousness philosophy questions the capitalistic system, but at the same time rejects the class struggle concept of comminusin as a radical white theory. A black communatism is advocated, but only vaguely defluat.

"Black man, you are on your own!" the title of a speech Mr. Blko gave in 1971, goes to the core of the philosomic.

Other black considusness concents, as derived from a thesis by Witswatersrand Universily student Ann Bernstein, include:

1. African culture is man-centered. 2. The African is deenly religious.

### WINTER SALE Gregorian Oriental Rugs

Over 5000 honest Gregorian Oriental Rugs on sale at 10 - 20 up to 30% off regular price. Each piece is different . . concealing within itself the infinite riches which are revealed to the sympathetic. Please come soon for your selection. We'll be waiting for your visit.

A generous allowance made for your old Orienfals When you trade at Gregorian's you are trading in America's finest Oriental Rug Shop



Open Daily 'til 5:30 'tii 8:30 All Day Saturday

just published "Oriantal Rugs and the Storles Thay Tell" by Arthur T. Gregorian 128 pgs. - 32 full Color platas -Semi-hard binding Only \$7.95 plus 5% tax.

Approval lacilities arranged for country customers on request

-Arthur 1 Oriental Rugs

INTERNATIONAL ORIENTAL RUG MERCHANTS 2284 Washington Street, Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts 02182 (B17) 244-2553

### \*BEST FOR FASHION! \*BEST FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS! **EVERY DAY IS** A BARGAIN DAY WHEN YOU SHOP

425/453 WEST ST.: DURBAN

#### Soviet-made dandelion gum, chum? • Force the swarms of youngstera that hang be wrapped in yallow paper), orange (in or-By David K. Wills

Washington

Staff correspondent of

The Christian Selence Monitor

observers say.

It wasn't casy. But finally details can be revealed about one of the most significant "invasions" of the Soviel Union in recent years, that to shew in the presence of others (except It's a thrust from the Wast. .

8 Irom West German this nowspaper has learned. The idea sounds American. Launch date is the end of this year. A secret ingredient is involved (it could oven be a form of Russian dandellon).

Whatevar happens, it is hard to sea how tha great chewing gun assault ean miss.

Although the news has been out since mid-January that the Soviet Union has begun to make its own gum in liny quantitias, it is only now that the scope of the operation is begin-

ning to emorge. The center of operation is lo movo to Moscow lisetf - and Leningrad will join in.

If local gum catches on - and this is yet to be proved - il could:

 End a flourishing black market in Western gum. A singlo piece cost as much as 50 kopecks (67 cents) three years ago if you knew the right street corner. Five places sold for two rubles (\$2.70) in the Ukraine six months ago. And just last week the price was the same in downtown Lyov, the Ukraine's second city.

around hotal entrancea offering to trade gum for lanct badges to look for some other way lo

Nike-Hercules.

· Outrage older generations of Soviat eltizens, who firmly believe (and often proclaim) at meat times) is just plain impolita.

Even hasten the onrush of Western tdeas Into this communist society, an onrush already causing qualms among senior officials of tha Communist Party Itself

This correspondent talephoned the deputy chief ongineer of one of Moacow's biggeat confectionery factories, which the newspaper Evening Moscow said is planning its own gum pro-

Yes, sald Mikhail Nikitin calmly, it is Irue. Soviet gum production is about 10 apread from Tallinn (Estonia) and Ycrevan (Armenia) to Moscow Itself (and later to Leningred).

Machinery for what he called production of "rubber" will come from West Germany (a point Evening Moscow had omitted). But engineer Nikitin kept to himself the ingrediants of the all-important base (the aubstance that gives chewing gum its "chew").

The Evening Moscow, however, referred to a substance similar to Russian dandellon, which grows in Central Asia.

Flavors? Mr. Nikitin was ready; lemon (to

ange), and peppermint (in green). Five pieces lo a package, five tons of gum in a aingle ahift, the first gum to hit the sireets by the end of

Close observers of the Soviet gum seene irace it back to the days of World War tl. tributad through local food stores. They contained gum, which older Russiana condemned as vulgar, but younger onea took to inetantly.

After all, it was better than chewing small tumps of tar, which at least one Muscovite remembers very wall. "The taste was terrible at first, like coal," he recalled, "but after e while the taste went away. . . . A good piece of tar could tast for a month."

American end West European gum appeered in the mid-1950s when the tourist boom begen

Several years ago, the weekly supplement of the government nawspaper Izvestla wrole that gum chewing is bad for bealth (It was seld lo. affect the alomaco) but that government experts were making e etudy. But to and behold, tast November the same

weokly supplement cited no less an authority than Ter Daviyan, director of a confectionery and macaroini plant in Yerevan, as saying that The old gentleman took a necessary gum helps clean the mouth, teath, and gums.

It is better, the director pointed out, to chew public is not pice." and macaroini plant in Yerevan, as saying that



gum Ihan lo smoke, Why, he ever package gum to took lika cigarella gum in cigerette peckets. By the ill hit stride, it would also produce a

looked like toffees: Clearly the Soviet Union has to way since the sunny afternoon, five on the odgs of the see of Azovid be wheo an elderly gentleman spied! man chawing. "What is that in your mouth?"

"Chewing gura." - "What is n?"

### ALTA VISTA in Santa Barbara, California The Alte Viste Foundation is pleased to ennounce the recent completion of four additional tiving units, bringing the capecity of the residential center to 38 persons. The purpose of the Foundation is to serve ectiva Christian Scientists of edvencing years who ere in need of some financial essistence through reduced rent. Applications are now being accepted. Or perheps you just went informetion on the work of the Foundation, a non-profit corporation. It invites mem-berships from the field.

(805) 866-3516 ORIENTAL

RUGS

INGS YOU SHOULD KNOW.

Sharlan Offers:

Sharlan Offers:

I - Best Selection
2 - Complete Range of Prices
3 - Real Savings
Knowledgeable people know that Starlan means luxurious
Oriental rugs ... honest quality
... for tess money.
When you shop Sharlan's you are not getting "picked" over "rugs where Altania is lite hext stop. So come on in and savel

**ALTA VISTA FOUNDATION** 

325 E. Figueroa Street, Sante Barbsra, Californie 93101



EMPLOYMENT part time or futi Sell Historical Flags of 1777 souvenirs LARGE FLAGS 40x60" colorad nyton Double your money send \$6.75 for kit

cludet one temple fig. slustrated flagbook sample price tists DAVID EDWIN KAYE Long Beach, CA 90505

Sharian

The ever-popular FOREST LIFE series OV SAM CAMPBELL The Philosopher of the Forest' NOW AVAILABLE In paperback only. Complete library of 12 \$37.95 plus \$2.00 shipping charge. shipping, 604 jet book, 15¢ auch peditional book. Too Much Salt and Pepper .... Wings of Cheer R. H. SOMMER. Publisher Herrington Perk, NJ 07640

who will refer also when the control that the control of the contr

Overseas news editor of

The Christian Selence Monitor

The return to Moscow from Peking of the

Soviet Union's chief negotiator on Soviet-Chi-

nese border disputes, Leonid Hylchev, is an ob-

lique reminder that East Asia liss been vir-

tually neglected so far by the new Carter ad-

Within the trisngular relationship linking

Washington, Moscow, and Peking, U.S. Secre-

tsry of State Cyrus R. Vance is pisnning a visit

lo Moscow later this month. But the most that

the new administration has done so far in st-

tending to its relations with Peking was to ar-

range last month a White House meeting be-

tween President Carter and Ihc top Chinese

Molomat in the U.S., Huang Chen. (The Soviet

Ambassador to the U.S., Anatoly F. Dobrynin,

had been received by Mr. Carter a few days

Il remains to be seen whether the failure of

the latest round of Soviet-Chinese border talks,

indicated by Mr. Hylchev's departure from Pe-

king Feb. 28, will lead to new moves in Chl-

Till now - apart from Vice-President Walter

F. Mondale's lightning visit to Tokyo immedi-

ately after Mr. Carter's Inauguration - the

new administration's diplomatic moves affect-

ing East Asia getting most publicity have

· President Carter has announced that he is

sending United Auto Workers' president Leon-

ard Woodcock to Hanol in mild-March to try to

American connoisseurs-

buy direct and save 50% on Fine English Bone China

Our direct mail order service offers the highest standards

of quality at assonishingly low costs. Plagae write for our

Leather & Snook

167 Piccadilly, London W1, England

Zwei Spezialgeschäfte

**Levy-Picard** 

**HENSHILWOODS** 

THE FAMILY STORE

FOR ALL YOUR

FAMILY REQUIREMENTS

Clothing, Piece Goods, Haberdashery, Sports Goods

Household Gooda, Garden Shed; Gifts, Novelties

"The Town Square" Restaurant
In HENSHILWOODS of CLAREMONT

Phone 6.8511 or 65.4040 Cape Province South Africa

Meet Your Priends for Lunch or Tea at ....

Bahnhofstrasse 13

Darandingan

Herran-Moda

(airmailad) color brochure- cost \$1

Dornacharplatz 19

Solothurn

Daman-Moda

ministration in Washington

nese-U.S. diplomacy.

### Asia

### Speaking the unthinkable: a Gandhi defeat

Special to

The Christian Science Monitor

New Delhi With one week of eauspalgning left, Indians are talking of what a short while ago would have been unthinkable - the defeat of Prime Minister indira Gandhi's Congress Pariy in the coming general elections.

Arithmelically, a 5 percent drop in the vote for the Congress Party from its 1071 showing (43.6 percent) is a strong possibility. This could well mean a victory for the opposition, which is pooling its vote as never before. The anti-Congress vote will not be fragmanted this

An opposition victory is, therefore, no longer an Impossible dream. But nolther la it a cartainty, because the opposition may yet fail to translate its early campaign support into aeats In the 542-member Parilament.

There is noticeable concern in Mrs. Gandhi's camp about the outcome. Hor party'a arguments that the country faces a choice between siability and chaos, and that the apposttion is unable to provide atability due to its hodge-podge character - apparently are not "culling it" with the voters, whose mood seems to be one of defionce and anti-power. Critics note that the overwhelming Congresa Party majority in the last Parlisment dld not ensure stability because Mrs. Gandhi hod to Invoke emergency rule in the face of extra-constitutional agitation by the opposition.

Mrs. Gandhi has admitted that aome tidings wenl wrong during the "emergency": Some mialakes had been made unintentionally, others deliberately by "certain people who wanted the government exposed," she said. But Food and Agriculture Minister Jagjivan Ram, who quit her party and guvernment Feb. 2 to form a new party called Congresa tor Democracy, claims to see on "upsurge" among the Indian people against totalltarian and authoritarian trends, and for change.

The opposition has reason to be pleased with mocracy. It was aurely a reasonable hope that,

By Frederic A. Mortiz

Staff correspondent of

The Christian Science Monitor

The boys play volleybail, and the women

cook. The children swim off the rickety

wooden fishing boats that brought them on

Flahermen, former Air Force men, and

mothers with their bables are among the more

this harboraide camp aurrounded by barbed

The south Thalland fishing town of Songkhia

contains one of two camps for Vietnamass ref-

ugees who arriva in this country by boat. Al-

their five-day journey from Vietnam.

wire. They wait to move on.

Songkhla, Tballand

the continuing emergency.

Mrs. Gandhi repeatedly has assured voters that her party will accept the election verdict. whatever it is. "I would not mind going into the opposition if the people decided so," she said. But she added that she thought a heterogenous combination of partles forming a government in her place "would be very harmful to the country.

So far, the election campsign by eliher side does not seem to have come anywhere near finding s common ground. If Mra. Gandhi says. the opposition parties want to encircle and slab her, the opposition retorta, "We have been stabbed, too." If Mr. Ram recalls that the democratic functioning of the government and the Congress Party was abridged, a Gnndhl alde replies that occasionally there were leaders who failed to keep pace with tha party rank and file and therefore deserved to be lg-

But, as much as anything else, the opposition is disturbed by Mrs. Gandhi's statement that any criticism of her is "tarnishing the image of India" because, ahe suggestad, an atlack on the person holding the prime ministership amounted to an "altack on the entire population." Critics recall that some time earlier. Congress Party president Dev Kant Barooah declared, "India is Indira, and Indira is fudia."

The daily Sistesman, a persistent critic of Mrs. Gandhl, observed that Mr. Barooah's declaration "could perhaps have been dismissed as a flight of poetle fancy: the Congress president does, on occasion, write poetry. But Mrs. Gandhi's relieration of this philosophy will dismay mony." It also said: "Mrs. Gondhi and the Congress Party need to be reminded that one of the attribules of an authoritarion regime is the inerging of the persons occupying nffice with those uffices. The ominous trends of the first 18 months of the emergency were an indication of the strong pulls dictoiorships exercise on a nation playing gamaa with de-

How Thailand copes with refugees

with the announcement of the election, the process toward a dictatursldp would be reversed: Mrs. Candhi's assertion has cast doubls un how far this process is intended to be taken."

Mrs. Gandhi has rejected the opposition's claim that voters will have to choose between democracy and dictatorship, freedom and slavery. To har the real issue is, "in whot coudiilons can democracy exist?" She says she thinks II can exist only in conditions of stabillty, discipline, and cooperation.

When they talk about slavery or deniocracy, thay forget that for vast numbers there has been no justice in this country. So, bostcally, we are trying to put forward programs which will give them justice and which will, therefore, make democracy or even freedom more meaningful for these people," she said.

Thus, there has been little meaningful debate in the fitful election campaign. Observers say all they can detect is that the populist "fndira Wave" that give her a landslide two-thirds majority in the 1971 electiona is absent this time. Meanwhile, the backlash of the emergency is much in evidence - and there is not much quastion that it is favoring the opposi-



## Read this and act.



Froilan lives in the highlands of Guatemala in a one-room but with dirt floors and no sanitary facilities. Labor there is so cheap that, for men like Froilan's father, hard work and long hours still mean a life of poverty. But now life is changing for Frailan.



Her name? We don't know. We found her wantlering the streets of a large city in Sort America. Her mother is a læggar Whitel become of this little girl? No one knows. lu her country, she's just one of thousand

ularly. He goes to school. Froilan writes to his sponsors and they write to him Tell

children. But so many more need your help. Become a sponsor. You needn't sent my money now - you can "meet" the child assigned to your care first. Just fill out and the coupon. You'll receive the child's photograph, background information, and dead instructions on how to write to the child. If you wish to sponsor the child, simply in your first monthly check or money order for \$15 within 10 days. If not, remise photo and other materials so we may ask someone else to help.

### For the love of a hungry child

Dr. Verent J. Mills
CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S FUND, Inc., Box 26511, Richmond, Va. 23261 I wish to sponsor a 🛘 boy 🗖 girl. 🗖 Choose any child who need a help.

ward n permenent solution, workers any.

### BOOKS **BOOKS BOOKS**

116 years of bookselling experiance al your disposal

Asian shifts in the superpower triangle

Americans still listed as missing-in-action

(MIAs) in Indo-China whose last whereabouts

An undertaking by Secretary Vsncc to aee

whatever secret agreements might have been

whether his office had all the papers covering

made by former President Nixon and former

Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger in Pc-

king just five years ago. This was prompted by

columnist Joseph Kraft'a writing that on that

occasinn secret promisea were sppsrently

given to the Chinese leadership that the U.S.

would drop its connection with Taiwan within a

· Excusing South Korea from the cuis in aid

- on the ground of its strategic importance -

which the Carter administration has decided

for certain other countries whose record in the

The Woodcock mission to Hanol la being bil-

led by some as a considered diplomatic move

to nchieve an opening to Vietnam and perhaps

lead to a normalization of relations between

Wsshington and Itanol. But those within the

State Department most closely connected with

the region see it rnther as an initiative with

American domestie implications rather than a

carefully planned foreign polley move. It is in

fact fulfillment of a Carter pledge given to

those involved with MIAa, first during the prea-

idential election campaign and more recently

about three weeks ogo when the President re-

The MIAs constitute an emotional issue

which has become central to ony move toward

celved families of MtAs at the White House.

field of human rights has been found wanting.

were known to be in Victnam.

couple of years.

We supply books, Ir any quantity subject to availability, to an intarnational clientele both privata and institutional

> May wa serve you? Enquiriaa to

A. BROWN & SONS Ltd. Dapt. LT/MA/77

24-28 Gaorge St. Huil, N. Humberside, England. HU1 3AP.

watch these columns

of endless, tasteless bargaining over the fallen and Dr. Kissinger sometimes were. another for war reparations.

lishing links with the U.S. Their language has door.

U.S. There are analysta in Washington whu de- dehts and obligations to them. This has continplore this, believing it should be set aside as a ued in the familiar pattern since Mr. Carter'a problem for joint resolution by both sides. Un- linauguration — but Mr. Carter has not yet bean iii this is done, these analysis see the danger personally vilified as former President Ford or missing - with no progress on other issues. One of the reasons for Vietnam's looking for

unrmal relotions between Vietnam and the been tough and they insist that the U.S. has

On their side, the Vietnameae meet U.S. instst- signals from (or sending aignsia to) Washingcncc on MIA accounting with insistence on the lon is the desire of the Communist leadership U.S. providing them with money in one form or in Hanoi to have an American card to plsy in Victnam's own balancing act between the su-Ever since the Communists took over ait perpowers. At present, Hanoi la ctoser diplo-Victnam, they have in fact clone their best not matically and politically to the Soviet Union. to burn any bridges which might prevent estob-

### Malaysian guerrillas held at bay

By Frederic A. Morita Staff correspondent of The Christlan Science Monitor

Kualo Lumpur, Mulayala Despite the onec-popular dominn theory, Communist victory in South Vietnam has not brought s successful revival of Communist Insurgency in Malaysia.

Maiaysian Communist guerrillas ao far have been unable to revive their insurgency, more than to years after British security forces first suppressed lt. A year and a half ago Malaysian ntticials

talked of a accoud emergency. Guerrilla leaders talked of 1975 as the year of a new ottensive in he launched from expanded base areas in the jungles. Assossinutions of police and other officials were on the Increase and bombings of public buildings made troni-page news.

But today the altuation is different. The reason, according to analysis here, is the effectiveness of stepped-up police and intelligence

- Communist guerrillas are thought to fiave been prevented from moving aouth in significant numbers into the heart of the country from aanctuaries along the border with Thalland. Although 4,000 are thought to be based in these sanctuaries, only about 300 are estimated to be operating in Mataysla itself.

- The number of Communista killed and captured has increased. Government statistics. which foreign analysts regard as cautious and reliable, show a 50-percent increase in guer-

rillas eliminated in 1976 over 1975. All of this has occurred desptte continuing grievances on the part of the Chinese community in this country of t2 million people. Chlneae traditionally have made up the bulk of the Communist guerrilla force. The Malaysion policy of upgrading the status of ethnic Musilm Malays by means of educational and economic policies that discriminate against Chinese and indians has increased the ture of a guerrilla life for young Chinese who find it impossibe to continue their education, it is widely thought. Malays make up 45 percent of the population, combined about 9 percent.

Moreover, both official and nonofficial n the eastern statea (Kolanan and treng ganu) may find Communist guerrilla life in- bridgea behind them.



creasingly attractive. Muslim Malays already make up more than 25 preent of the guerrilia torces, government tigures show.

Yet, increased police aggressiveness has largely prevented the guerrillas from establishng supply networks to support enlarged jungla bases in the interior of the country, according to counterinsurgency experts.

"The Malayainns do not approach guerrijla wor as a military operation, as was done in Vietnam. They approach tt as II ahould be approached, like a police intelligence operation." noted a foreign diplomat. "The guerrillas keap trying to set up supply networks, but the polica keep tearing holes in them."

Police methods include a roundup of suspects in a cordoned-off area after house-tobouse searches. If 3,000 people are detained in a raid, perhaps 175 with be kept for in-depth interrogation. Of these, perhaps four or fiva Communist leaders will be isolated and identified, thereby making them useless in the futura for organizational work.

Then too, pletures of suspected Communists are printed in the newspapera along with captions saving that they are being sought "to assist in an investigation." The effect sometimas is to frighten the auspects away from the guerrillas and into returning home. The suspecis know they have been identified, and the guer-Chinese 35 percent, and Indians and Paklatanis rillas know that they will be liabilities from

then on.
The government offers lantency to guerrillas sourcea here are concerned that poor Malaya who turn themselves in, provided they recant

HANNOVER-GERMANY

#### Das vielseitige FACHGESCHÄFT für den GARTEN- UND TIERFREUND RASENSPEZIALIST.

GEMUSE · 11. BLUMENSAMEN aus aller Welt. BLUMENKNOLLEN in ausgesuchten Quelitäten: BÜCHER, DÜNGER, PFLEGEMITTEL für den biologisch naturgemässen Gartenbau.

Wir bieten Problemiosungen durch Fachberalung

EBER'S SAMENHANDLUNG jannover, Welasekreuzstr. 25, Nähe Haupt-bahnhol-Lister Melle, Tel. (6511) 31 1768 : i



Martin

83-85 George St. Edinburgh EH2 CEX. 031-225 2033

the only country in Southeast Asia that has not begun to close it shores to the refugeea in Bui where next? That problem grows - as refugeea continue

to slip past lightened Vietnamese naval patrola to get out while they can. The problem becomes harder, occording to diplomais and refe, more and more, it is lishermen and difficult-to-assimitata unakilled workers who are showing up on the boats. In response, the United Nationa Itigh Com-

mission for Refugees Raliof and Rahabilitation (UNCRRR) has raised money to subsidize camp life for 75,000 Violnamese, Laotlan, and Cambodian refugees in Thailand. Some \$15 milllon, including \$12.4 million from the U.S., waa reised in 1975 and '76. Another \$11 million more than \$8 million of it from the U.S. - has been raised for this year.

To not lo the 36,000 refugeas alrendy permitted to move on to other countries, the UNCRRR seeks national quota commilmants. But this becomes increasingly difficult as more countries coma to feal they have already done their part and find the lower educational and vocational levels of a new generation of refugees hard to absorb.

Tha U.S. has agreed to accept 400 Vietnamese wage aarners and dependents each month diplomsts hope the flow will lessen when those from Thalland, with priority to those with rela- behind learn that the outside world is increastives in the U.S., former U.S. employess, and

those likely to be ireated harshly in Vietnam. After the United States, France has taken the largest number of Indo-Chinese refugees from

An Australian team was in Songkhia back in January interviewing refugees like Linda and har two children to fill the quota of 550 that country has agreed to take. Linda, a former PX (posl exchange) clerk at the American Cam Rahn Bay base, does not know the wherethan 800 refugees who while away their days in abouts of the American father of her son, who is named Andy. She says she was told that Australia may be able to take her.

"Up to 20 parcent of the people we take will be a permanent welfare burden on society." says Boothby Barry, head of the Australian though official policy is to accept such boats taam. "Fewer than one-third will have some only for refueling and resupply, in practice it is English or readily used work skill. Only time will tell bow quickly Iba reat can ba assimilated," he adds.

As the educational and vocational level of new refugees drops, moving tham to third counirtes appears less and leas a solution according to refugee workers.

According to these sources, Thalland for humanitarian reasons accepts the likelthood that many of the refugeea will have to slay per-manently. But That officials cannot officially recognize this because a long history of antagonism toward Viatnamese who came to this country years ago makes the issue politically delicate. Thus the UNCRRR has not been permilted to resettia refuguea here in constructive work like agriculture outside the camps. Tha refugees so far have been ilmited to farming small plots of land and doing other make-shift work inside the camps.

This makes UNCRRR international fundraising increasingly difficult, because the agency cannot demonstrata quick progress to-

The only other solution appears to be fourtha refugeas to return to Indo-Ohina. But only a small number of people from the Laotian hill tribes are expected to find this course accept-

In the meantime, some refugee workers and ingly unwilling to accept them.



domed to inverty.

The world is full of children like these who desperately need someone to are. like the family who spousors Froilant.

It costs them \$15 a month, and it gives Prollan so very much. Now he cals reshare something very special.

Since 1938 the Christian Children's Fund has helped hundreds of thousands of

Take this opportunity to "meet" a child who needs your help. Somewhere world, there's a suffering child who will share something very special with you lar

Address

Member of International Union for Child Welfare, Geneva, Gifts are tax deducible Canadians, Write 1407 Yonge, Toronto, 7. Statement of Income and expenses Christian Children's Fund, by

## **United States**

### Fishing — now 200 miles the limit

Staff writer of The Chrietlan Science Monitor

The gray canvas bucket hung silhouelted sgainst the blue eerly-morning sky, then dropped to dockside where its silvery cargo ef haddock spliled into wooden boxes.

As the unloading continued at the end of the Boston Fish Pier, the new 200-mile U.S. fishing limit was about to go inte effect (March 1) with industry efficials predicting lower pricee for haddock, cod, scrod, and ocean perch in coming years.

And, the fishing industry officials add, the men who colch and process the ocean fish ere looking ferward te beiter limes, loo, as a reauli of the new law.

The law - the Fishery Conservation and Management Act of 1976 - has been halled as the benefactor of the American fish Industry. in effect, it aims to:

· Reduce the annual cotch, so that nearly exhausied fish stocka can rebuild themaelyes. The ect extends the U.S. fishing jurisdiction from the present 12 to 200 miles and establishes quotas for foreign and U.S. commercial

• Put new life into the nearly prostrate U.S. fishing industry. In 1960, U.S. fishermen were taking about 92 percant of the catch off the East Coast; by 1974 their share had dropped to 50 percent. Now 65 percent of nll fish ealen in the United States is caught by foreign fish-

In pushing oul its fishing (not territoriai) jurisdiction to 200 miles, the United States will cul severely into the fish take of foreign boats off the New England, Pacific, and Gulf Coasta as well as in Alaskan waters.

Since the act was signed in April, 1978, the State Department has been hammering out ogreements with the mejor user nations including the Soviat Union, Jspan, Spain, Tslwan, Poland, Bulgaria, and the European Economic Community. Agreements must atill be reached with Canada and Cuba; an agreement with Japan has not been approved by the Con-

Ae of March 1, foreign fishermen may take fish only if they have a U.S. permit (coating \$5,000) and agree to U.S. regulations. Each nation is given a limited number of permis the last chance to restore the astion's oldest which detail where, when, what kind, and how fish may be taken within the 200-mile zone.

By Clayton Jooes

Staff correspondent of

The Christlao Selence Monitor

On Feb. 24, 1942, the United States launched

They talk of new trawlers on order as a raperch: "The Banka sre about out, I don't know Penalties for violation - beyond revocation suit of the law, more fisharmen being hired, If the fish will ever come back." Voice of America wants a voice of its own

of the permit - include seizure of the vessel,

ils equipment, its catch, and fines smounting

The U.S. Coast Cuard, which has the reepon-

sibility for pairolling the added territory, has

been beefed up with additional pairol shipa,

planes, and men at a cost of about \$70 million.

Commercial fishermen see the new isw as

up to \$50,000 for each day of violstion.

Fishing for haddock off the New England coast

ion Fish Pier.

of the VOA slaff signed a document last Novernber seeking editorial Independence from their parent agency and State Departmeni arm, the U.S. Information Agency (USIA).

a war of words on world air waves with the first Voice of America broadcast. Today, 35 years later, America's official overseos radio service is lighting for a voice of

U.S. protests embassy episode

The U.S. Embossy protested to the Soviet Foreign Ministry Tuesday after police

Details of the profess were oof disclosed, but the spokeaman stressed that the em-

The fact that the two men were accompanied by a diplomal, third secretary Larry

One of the Jews, Professor Venlamin Fain, sold he and a fellow Jewish ectivisi,

losif Begun, were grabbed Menday by piainciothes pelice on the street outside the

combassy and accused of being "dangorous criminals." They had en appointment at the embassy to hand over documents about a Jowish symposium which Soviet an

bassy considered Soviel cilizens to have a right to access on legilimata business.

C. Napper, was evidence that their business was legitimote, the apokesman asid.

selzed two Soviet Jews while they were boing occoried into the embassy by an

Daily signals from 72 transmitters in 36 fanguages supposedly beam "accurate, objective. and comprehensive" news items to listeners in communist and third-world nations. But by romaining under the censorship

American diplomet, an embassy spokesman said.

therities attempted to suppress last December, be said.

Washington

thumb of the U.S. Stete Department, Voice of America (VOA) broadcasters and editors bellove the nation's mouthpiece of freedom is los- tine Liberation Organization. ing credibility and influence, even as it roachos

pledge to free the Voice from being "entangled in a web of political restrictions," s majority

"It's mighty hard to write a story when somebody from Stale is breathleg down your neck," saya VOA director Kenneth R. Glddens. "A reporter feets handcuffed and shackled."

Some 25 to 35 times a year, U.S. policymakers soften or omit broadcasis prepared by the Voice'e professional fournalists, eave Mr. Giddens. Examplee: analysis of Mao's death, reports on South Vietnam's collapse, or, most dents from talking to anyone from the Pales-

Such control was considered necessary by the State Department - notably under former With hope from a Jimmy Carter campaign Secretary Henry A. Klasinger – to guard sansi-

live diplomatic poeltions, since the Voice was thought an official U.S. Infurmution in-

By Berth J. Falkenberg, staff photographs

fish processors adding new equipment and

"Oh, it's going to help us all right," seld

Capt. Raiph St. Crolx, skipper of the 135-fool

stern-trawler Old Colony at the end of the Bos-

But Captain St. Croix, his bushy gray cyo-

brows jutting out over squinting, scagreen

eyes, shook his head alowly and pointed at the

blue barrels filled to the brim with pink occan

workers as the U.S. catch expands.

Such omissions, however, trave lost listeners for the Voice, seye Mr. Giddens, lo the independeni radio servicee of Britain and Weet Cermany, the BBC, and Deutsche Welle - and to the worldwide broadcaste in 84 languages from the Soviet Union.

Tass, the Soviet's official newspaper, gave the Voice a four-page birthday bath in denunciations this week. It said Americs'e "giant radio complex" sbounds in "slander againsi socialism.

In the war of watts, the U.S. lags,

A 50,000 wat! transmitter 35 years ago was quita adequate - but not todey, he explains. And pleas to Congress, where soma leaders see the Voice as a relic of the cold war, have and later ran against Mr. Carter of the cold war, have not brought enough monay to keep Voice broad-casts on lon casts oe lop.

Voice officials believe Presidant Carter's reorganization plans include shifting most USIA functions into the State Department and placing the VOA under an indopendent board - or, perhaps, tied in with the Corporation for Public Broadcasting and the National Public Radio. Bul that could be a year or Iwo in coming.

Since World War II, when the Voice beamed propaganda to Garmae soldiers, its status as a news accuree has climbed close to the BBC's. Alexander Solzhenlisyn, upon hearing a Volce. broadcast in the Soviet Union of his expuision from Writer's Union, wrote: I jumped up!
Well, well—the age of information."

### Is Carter going soft on the CIA?

By Peter C. Stuart Staff curresonsdent of The Christian Science Monitor

Is President Carter going "soft" on the City; Ills recent defense of the agency, and: charges of secret payments to foreign leaden: contrasts - at least in tone - with the con; cism he often vulced us a presidental cane

His campaign position paper, "Jimmy Cu-ter on the CIA," for example, implied that he eign intelligence activities ought to be contra tu information-gathering:

"Intelligence is a service to allow long policy to be bosed on more complete infuntinn. The function of the infelligence again should be to provide this service, not be throw governments or make loreign police laterally or in secret."

Yet harely a month after becoming his dent, Mr. Carter argued the need for 32. degree of scerecy" and the "extremely & aging" peril of disclosure, on grounds of the potential security of our cumtry" - h ms the same way (and words) as former fas dent Nixun had defended similarly 60 troversial CIA activities on grounds of the tional security."

#### Conservatives cheared

The Carter response has cheered many 63 servatives, such as Senate Majority Leaf-Robert C. Byrd (D) of West Virginia, who: durses the President's "option of descretous the use of clandestine payments as an b strument of foreign policy."

But it troubics some ilberals, who had hope the new President would curb the supersend agency's more interventionist operations, some f which have been uncovered in recent years

One disappointed House of Representative liberal, n fareign affairs specialist, complain that the CIA needs, not more protections, id "more reforms."

Others explain Mr. Carter's now deleased ness toward the CIA as a natural result of he Iransition from candidate to President - from uniside critic to chief protector of the nation?

The CIA, and the President who now defends It, also may be benefitbig from the continue backlosh to Congress' abortive stlempt he year to overhoul the intelligence community.

#### Caughi in mood ahift

That crusade, inspired by dramatic congress sional hearings that implicated the CIA is conert activities ranging from "deslabilities overseas governmenta to trying to assessibile foreign leadera, became caught in the cost currents of a rapidly changing public more

thal drowned all but token reform.

The most outspoken leaders of that de have remained o the naw controversy and the eaw Press handling of It.

Sen. Frank Church (D) of Idea chaired last year's lumuliuous Sensie hands quiries to the naw Sanale Intelligence Con

Rep. Elizabeth Holtzman (D) of New Yo a leading House critic of the CIA and subset unsuccessful reform legislation, has reserve

Meanwhile, the CIA's credibility in spile the allogations of payments to foreign leaders appears on a sharp rebound —at least in Co-

a Its new Director, Admiral Stansfield Turks was recarify recommended unanimously in the Sanate Intalligence Committee after modest four hours of questioning and firmed unanimously by the full Senate in the light six minimal and senate the committee of the sanate in the sanate of the sanate in the sanate of t Just six minutes of debate.

# Falklands: Britain and Argentina reopen old question

pute over the rocky and lonely South Atlantic For the first time Britain has agreed to discass the issue of sovereignty, but it is not prepared to yield the islands to Argentina quickly. Yet the way may be open for some surf of joint hegemony over the 200 specks of real es-

say could eventually resolve a century-old dis-

By James Nelson Goodsell

Latin America correspondent of

The Christian Science Monitor

Although they have been a British colony since 1833, Argentina lays claim to the Islands on grounds that it originally occupied them, calling them the Islas Malvines.

tale 450 miles off the Argentine coast.

Most of the present 1,000 inhalitants are door and hardy descendants of Scottish and Ir- concerns of the islanders.

carry on a variety of pastoral activities in a climate reminiscent ad northern Scotland, Al-Washington thungh they have softened in their attitudes to-Argentina and Britain are cautionsly enter- ward Argentina in recent years and ulter gaing a new series of talks on the future of the there for vacations, they oppose Argentine con-Falklund Islands that hemisphere observers trol.

#### Air link avallable

There is occasional air service between Port Stanley, the Falklands capital, and Comodura Rivadavia on Argentina's southern Patagonian

The link provides quick access to the island for British officials, as Ted Rowlands, Minister of State in the Fureign Office, displayed recently when he liew in a chartered Argentine Air Force furhonron to visit the island and consult with islanders over their lature.

Mr. Ruwlands spent live days there and left with the Impression that he lad allayed the

"It must be almost unprecedented for any British uthister to go through community after commondy by heat, by helicopter, by Land-Rover, even by a bit of loot-slogging, the old bacustorming way," he said as he left Port

#### Oil and gas naarby

Last year, another British party toured the islands on a scientific and economic survey to determine their viability. Its report noted the presence of oil and eas fields in the ocean near ie islands, but it said the fields would be difficult and expensive to exploit.

Sill, the existence of oil nearby makes the islands considerably more desirable, and the possibility at exploiting it has been much diseassed in Argentina

Just where Argentina and Britain may go in their talks is not clear. But Mr. Rowlands's presence in Buenos Aires, tagether with the evident British willingness to get the talks go-

ling again, is seen in hemisphere circles as u good sign. The talks are being termed "exidor-

Moreover, Argentina has also shown signs of a less adamant stand on eventual control, although that still is the Argentine goal. But is is helig pressed less agressively at the moment.

#### Quiet tack preferred

<u>Latin America</u>

Argentina, it is thought here, has decided that it can achieve its goal mure readily through uniet, purposeful negotiations such as those under way in Buenos Aires, than threugh shrill demands that Britain turn over the is-

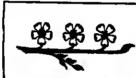
Yet, the feeling here is that t44 years of British rule over the Falklands is not likely to end in the foreseeable fature; fur the present Argentina may have to content itself with some sort of locreasing influence in the economy of the Islands.



# **SALISBURY**

Slep into the Wonderful World of Sanders for the Finest to Merchandise and Friendly Service Visit the BIRDCAGE for delicious refreshments THE HAIRDRESSING BALON

> is a must for expert styling and cutting Sanders



### landscapes NURSERY

Rhodesia's best pienned Nursery; widest range of exciting colourful plants

Telaphone Sellebury 47246 Postal Addrage P.O. Box CH 8 Chisipite

Nursery
If he from Saliebory on the Enterprise Re

**Mount Pleasant Paint & Hardware** 

**EVERYTHING** 

HANDYMAN

The Chase, Mount Plessant Talephono 33529 Selisbury, Rhodesie

RHODESIAN INSURANCE BROKERS IPVT.) LIMITED

**设设水** 

offices at Bristol House, . 97 Union Avenue Salisbury. Phone 706391

Pioneer House, 5th Avenue, Bulawayo, Phone 70562

THE STANDARD BANK and the world wide SEDGWICK FORBES GROUP

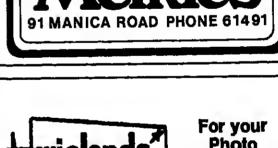
R. G. ATKINS (Pvt.) LTD. TEWELLER

> WATCHMAKER ALL REPAIRS VALUATIONS

INEZ TERRACE GORDON AVENUE (opp. G.P.O.) P. O. Box 295 Phone 23873

The advertisements in The Christian Science Monitor contain. Valuable Information







WIELANDS TRAVEL (PVT.) LTD. of TRAFALGAR COURT, SALISBURY TELEPHONES 61250 and 61259



Baker Avenue, Selisbury

Talephone 23509 & 28581 After Hours: 37369



Repairs a Specially P.O. BOX 1240 TELEPHONE 21787

**ABC HARDWARE (PVT.) LIMITED** P.O. Box H.G. 347, Highlands FOR BUILDING - GARDENING - PAINTING REQUISITES

ABC PLUMBING AND POOL PAINTING

by Reapo-Technik (Rhodosia) PHONE 704608 (3 Littes)

"THE VILLAGE HARDWARE"
BOTTOWDE 18 13





FOR UP TO THE MINUTE FASHION IN DAY-PARTY SPORTSWEAR



HARVEST HOUSE 44 BAKER AVE. **PHONE 24483** 

MEN'S

BOYS'

COMPLETE

**OUTFITTERS** 

Frederic Gregory

LEEMAC'S RADIO

(Pvt.) LTD.

100d, Baker Ave. & 4th St. Salisbury Rhodesie

**PHONE 22793** 

COUTURIER

suite 201-202 2nd floor sarum honse, manica road, salisbury Phone 26331

RHODESIA

and the first test of the pool with the test all the test of the contract of t

george smith (PVT.) LTD.

York House, Stanley Ave. P. O. Box 513 Salishury, Rhodesia Phone 705205

SHOP Monitor advertisers





### Latin America

## Tangled nets may open U.S.-Cuban doors

Overlapping zones could be a wedge for discussing a variety of differences

By Jomes Nelson Goodsell Latin America correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

Cuba's extension of its fishing zone to 200 miles pround the Island makes virtually certain thal direct Cuba-United States talks will begin

Coming less than 24 hours before the U.S. imposed a similar zone, the Cuban actinn means that the two nations have overlapping fishing jurisdictions covering some 200,000 square miles.

That overlapping could cause ell sorts of problems as the two countries seek to enforce their hegemony over the zones, and some aori of agreement will have to be worked out in the The U.S. already has started talks with Can-

ada, and is due to begin working out details of tries with which the U.S. fecea overlapping ju-

Cuban President Fidel Castro opened the

BOANS

PACESETTER OF THE WEST!

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA** 

Perth

Morley

Grove

Carousei

Melville

Geraldton

11 Stores

Servina

Innaloo

Buribury

Albany

modgraphic... for the most

Garden City

Kwinana Hub

gesting that this might well be the first issue for discussion when Cuba and the U.S. get around to resolving their many disputes.

In fact, the Casto declaion Feb. 28 to impose Cuba's own 200-miles jurisdiction is seen in diplomatic circles as an effort by the Cuban lender to get those talks under way. Washingion had not yet specifically responded to the original Castro suggestion.

in announcing Cuba's imposition of a 200mile fishing zone, Havana radio said the Carlbbean island is prepared to enter into agreements with all countries effected by the zone. That would include not only the U.S., but also the Beliamas, Dominican Republic, Halti, Jamaica, and Mexico, as well as the British colonies of the Caymon lalands and the Turks and Ceicos Islanda.

But the major overlapping is, of course, with an accord with Mexico - the other two coun- the U.S. Cuba is only 90 inlies away from the southernmost part of the U.S. in the Florida Keys, end international shipping channels pasa between life Island and the mainland.

door to telks on the subject in Jenuary by sug- In recent yeers Cuba hes exponded its fish-

Overlapping 200mile fishing ilmits CUBA 

ing Industry manyfold. It currently sends doz- practice, but complicates further the question ens of fishing vessels oul each month to Atlan- of overlapping jurisdiction. lic and Carlbbean welers. There have been a Cube's claim to the 200-mile fishing zone to number of incidents in which Cuba or U.S. fish- fers to an "economic zone for the exploration ing vessels were said to have crossed over into exploitation, conservation, and administrate territorial waters of the other notion.

At the same time It extended its fishing jurisdiction 200 miles, Cube extended lis terrilorial welers from three to 12 miles. Thei action "external line" made up of islets, key, at puts Cuba in line with growing international emerged reefs around the main island.

in Australia, it's David Jones' . . . 25 stores across the continent

> Australia's store with 25 branches across the nation. Since 1838. we have extended our services as far north as Cairns, as far west as Perth. David Jones'

David Jones' is your store,

are proud to be Australian, to

serve customers all over the

of living and nonliving natural resources at walers, the submarine soll, and subsoil."

Cuba also said the limit will extend from the

# Since 1851 MELBOURNE CITY-CHADSTONE-NORTHLAND

#### Edna Barnett BOUTIQUES Specializing in

LINGERIE . CORSETS . BRAS and LEISUREWEAR Trained Corsetleres always in attendanca

Shop 2/14 HAMILTON PLACE, MOUNT WAVERLEY 55 KINGSWAY, GLEN WAVERLEY

JEFF'S

Bulk Appliances P/L

SEWING MACHINES

and RECONDITIONED APPLIANCES

Big Discounts

Sava Many

Dollars

327 Stephensons Road Ml. Wavarley

277 5522

Also BELGRAVE (MAIN ROAD)

754 5881

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

KEEP UP

monitor ads

- APPLIANCES

· FURNITURE

Lay By or Bankcord Accepted Melbourne, Australia

# Harry & Vara Dappeler have individually selected gitts of quelity for all occasions.

Pictura & picture framing, langa & lempehadas, dinnerware, pollery, brasa & copperwere.

Shop 50, East Concourse, Beaumaris, 99 5500 and 282 High St. Rd., Aahburton, 25 1855.

JONCO CRICKET TROUSERS

Men and Youth sizes

Jongo Clothing Pty, Ltd., ...

Australia

### Farmers' land and profits threatened by fire

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Generous spring rains in southern Austrolia last year covered the countryside with a rich and waving carpet of green. Whent, which had been stunted, spurted in produce a humper harvest, and the grazing lands in western Victoria had rarely been sn tush.

With prices rising from farm products, better times seemed to have come for the man on the land. But so sudden and hersh was the impact of summer, that the lush green of early December was a tinder yellow by the end of

Farmers cut and stored heavy emps of grass hay, but there was more than enough teft in the fields and along the roadsides to constitute be about \$40 million. With the hard times in re-

rise above the century mark.

Over the radio in half a dozen languages, day after day, announcers spread the news that a total fire han had been imposed in the State of Victoria. Lighting a fire in the open carried with it a penalty of \$2,000, or two years' im-

Satorday, February 12, was another day nt total tire ban. The morning was hot, with a high wind. Gusts of up to 60 miles on honr

And with the wind came the fires - all sixtynine of them. In the space of a few hours 860 kilometers of grazing tand had been burnt out. Five men had lost their lives, and with them more than a quarter nt a million sheep ond

In terms of money the losses are expected to

ers had taken out fire insurance. Many nihers were under-insured. Some of those with no insurance lost everything - except the clothes they were wearing.

Both State and Federal governments came quickly to the rescue. Prime Minister Fraser, whose electorate is in western Victoria, llew there the day after the fires. There will be long-term low-interest loans for tarmers wanting to rebuild. Public appeals have been launched for funds and ninney is flowing in. But no one expects it will be enough.

Some of the fires appear to have begun when the high winds blew down trees on high tension wires nwaed by the State Electricity Commission. One, il seems, was ilt deliberately, by a

"inevitable" fires in this most bush-fire prone region of the world.

State authorities have poid proper attention to the danger of lighting fires when temperattrea are high, winds strong and graas lands and forests linder dry. But that trees felling on State Electricity Commission high tension wires should be the eause of fires shows, the farmers say, that the government is too ready to accept the "inevitability" of bush fires.

They do not expect the government to go to the expense of putting all electricity cablea underground. But they do believe trees should be cut down when there is any danger of their falling on high tension wires.

And they are hoping that out of the inquiry will come decisions that will substantially re-What now concerns formers in areas that es-

### suit that's fine when it's cloudy.

Here's a suit that won't spend half the year bernating in your wardrube. The Fletcher Jones 80/20. Light enough for a heavy chough for a blustery autuma. Like having two smts in one. The secret's in the fabric. word and 20% pulyester that brings out the best in both fibres. So that the

Metcher Jones craftsoier proverhial glave. So that it drapes properly that you feel exceptionally good when you wear it. around \$128. Not bad for a

### Fletcher Jones

Bankcard welcome, Melb. - City and Forest Hill; Sydney - City, Chatswood, Parramatta and Bondi Junction. Adelaide. Perth. Brisbane.

# The summer



summer suit. Terrific for a

### We're the big Australian Airline with the big Australian coverage.



Ansul Airlines cover more route miles and destinations than any other airline in Austrolia.

We meel every international flight, arrange your transfer, take care of your luggage, and jet you away to the destination of your choice.

And that's not all. We're part of Australia's higgest tourist oriented company. Holiday specialists with a huge range of lours and holiday ideas. Thinking of Australia? Think blg ... Ansett Airlines of Australia.

ANSETT AIRLINES OF AUSTRALIA

AND \$19 BURKE ROAD, CAMBERWELL MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

## Walkers

buttone · breids belts · hairgoode habardeshary leces . ribbone scarves . imitation jewellary euppliars of lepidary lindings

buy tham at refall stores throughout Australia E. Walker & Son Pty. Ltd. 31 - 37 (Jame Mree) Sydney, N.S.W. 2005

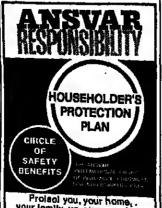


# DAVID JONES' LASSCOCKS

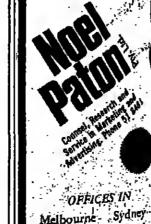
COM DRIVE-IN

**GARDEN CENTERS PHONE 43 9174** LOCKLEYA, MARION, MOOBURY AND MOSPHETT VALE

ADELAIGE SOUTH ADSTRALLA



Proteol you, your home, your lemity, your possession Ask for free brookyre. ANSVAR AUSTRALIA



Melbourne Sydney Adelaide Brisbanc Cambetra Perth Hobart Ba lard Newcastle.

think first of Monitor advertises



**BLIND MAKERS** AKERS OF ALL TYPES OF CURTAINS AUNDS, PADDED PELMETS, CURTAIN TRACKS ABRIC AND WALLPAPER BLINDS

EDSPREADS - LDOSE COVERS EXPERT ADVICE. SAMPLES AND QUOTES IN YOUR HOME WITHOUT DBLIGATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

> TERMS AVAILABLE! 56 JACKSON CRT. DONCASTER EAST

848-2124 or 848-4280 PROMPT, COURTEOUS ATTENTION



means real value in Men's and Boys'

ciothing and footwear throughout New Zealand.

Hallensiehs is New Zealend's biggest and best-known name in.
Men's and Boys' clothing. Hallensiehs fame has been built on value - real value. With 50 shops, Hallensteins buy big at keen price- real value. With 50 shops, Hallensteins buy big at keen price- and pass, the sayings on to you - our outlongers. You'll find a Hallensteins Men's and Boys' old hing and footwear shop practically snywhere in New Zealand, and 18 of these locations have a full Women's/Children's tootwear department also.

Join the hundreds of thousands of New Zealand people who shop and save of Hallensteins.





present line with Jordan (where carefulty con-

trolled movement to and fro hy Arabs but not

by israelis is permitted by both sides) and the

situation that has recently developed on is-

racl's border with Lebanon are seen here as

the thin end of the wedge toward a perhaps

greater acceptance. Israel would therefore re-

gret any stopping of the present Israeli-Leba-

nese Christian cooperation across the frontier

With the central government in Beirut too

weak to reassert its authority, the Christians in

#### From page 1

### \*Bad week for Brezhnev

ful to the Cuinese along the mountainous ports of their frontier with the Soviet Union.

The Ilvichev mission also overlapped with the trip James Schlesinger, former U.S. Secrelary of Defense and new head of the energy office in Washington, made to Peking. During that Irip Mr. Schlesinger and the Chincse both urged each other to improve their defenses against Soviet weaponry.

Neither Chairman Hua Kuo-fong in Peking nor President Carter in Washington has gotten around yet to doing anything new or spectacular about the Chinese-American relationship. axcept for the fact that President Carter had a friendly talk with the Chinese liaison chief in the United States in Washington.

Both Mr. Hua ond Mr. Carter have been so busy mastering their jobs at home that their mutual relationship is untended. But there is no friction either. The channel la open for use any lime the two of them get around to using

Which means that Moscow has folled to got out of its disadvontageous position in the grent power triangle. There is no friction between Peking and Washington. There is friction be- in action from the Vietnam war, But it could tween Peking and Moscow and between Waah-

This is very much to Mr. Carter's advontage, ile can speak out for human rights inside

From page 1

riers, o plane which might be particularly use. the Soviet Union, and he can extend a friendly grecting in Washington to prominent Soviet exlics and Moscow can only grumble in return. Uganda'a ldi Amin can retaliate against Mr. Carter's moral dispprovol by threatening the lives of Americans in his country. Mr. Brezh-

nev has to be more circumspect.

Mr. Brezhnev's other troubles are familiar in nature - rising dissidence at home and in the aniellite countries, and loss of effective controt over Communist parties outside the range of Soviet armed forces.

But this past week produces another first. The meeting in Madrid of the leaders of the French, Italian, and Spanish Communist parties was the first formal meeting of lie leaders of the new movement called Eurocommunism. Il was called for the avowed purpose of discussing "freedom."

The Eurocommunists stress their asserted independence of Moscow.

With all the above going on, Mr. Brezhney probably shrugged resignedly when he heard that President Carter was sending a mission to flanol thia month. Its ostensible purpose is to inquire about Americans still listed as missing alao discover whether Hanol seriously wants to open a dinlogue with Washington. And this could lead eventually to a loss of Soviet Influence in Vletnam.

\* 'Uncertainty comes and goes in Uganda

was canceled.

wiah inside or out of the country.

Calls from two Uganilan missionary groups

were strikingly similar in saying the Amer-

Icans were safe, happy, and returning to their

slations after the meeting with President Amin

Thia is not the first pertod of uncertainty for

missionariea in Uganda, aaya Dr. Davis Saun-

ders. Southern Bantist administrator for East-

ern and Southern Africa In 1975, some British

infssionaries were detained after British writer

Denis tills was arrested for making deroga-

tory remarks about President Amiu. For the

past few months his missionaries have trav-

eled freely, participated in church activities,

and Hible schools have operated "with only mi-

#### From page 1

### \*American Indians demand land

dians, unless their claim is settled out of court ources of land chosen from the siste's public it by June 1. U.S. District Court Judge Filward min onlinearly \$1 billion in cash under a five T. Gignoux approved March 1 in Portland, year-old congressional settlement of claims Meinc, a Justice Department request for a the native population of the nation's large three-month extension of the case to allow nd-stote. ditional time for an out-of-court settlement.

The tribal lands of these Indians, ailles of the patriots in the Revolutionary War, are olleged by the Justice Department to have been partment in its memorandin on the Maine dedgling government's first laws in 1790.

Meanwhile a yel-to-be-appointed presidential representative will mediate among the Indians, alarmed state officials, and 75,000 to 90,000 affected non-Indian residents

• Other land claims are being pushed by Indlans in Cape Cod, Massachusetts; Rhodc Island; Connecticut; and other Easiern states as government for reimbursement far south as South Carolina.

 A series of federal courts hove upheld indlan claims to fishing rights in the Pacific Northwest drawn from federal treatles dating to the mid-1800s. At stake in the issue are up to one-holf of the harvestable runs of steelhead and salmon in state waters and possibly the well-being of the freshwaler fishing industry in the region.

• The federal government is returning to indians, Eskimos, and Aleuta in Alaska 44 million

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONTOR

Like the Alaskan claims, the others even tually may be resolved by Congress.

"Only Congress," declares the Justice D. bargained away in violation of one of the case, "can correct past injustices to the lifter without causing new hardships to other cit.

The opposing side in the dispute also ever Capitol IIII. Gov. James B. Longley and Maine's congressional delegation now want Congress to revoke inclians' legal title to the land and instead allow them to sue the federal

Congress also is being asked to settle the Pacific Northwest fishing rights dispute.

Despite the generally peaceable nature of the new Indian claims, and the relatively small political clout of Indians Jonly 793,000 in the last national census), the congressional last's not likely to be easy.

### Where in Germany can you buy the weekly international edition of

#### THE **CHRISTIAN** SCIENCE MONITOR

At Christian Science Reading Rooms (Losezimmer dar Christlichen Wissenschaft), including the following in major cities throughout the Federel Republic of Germany.

BERLIN Wilhelmseue 112 Kentstr. 41 Edinburgerstr. 47 Unter den Eichen 57

BONN Sendkaule 5-7

BREMEN Bürgermeister-Smidstr. 64 Am Dobben 107

DÜSSELDORF Bismerckstr. 72

FRANKFURT Escherehelmer Landetr. 220

HAMBURG t Alexanderstr. 2 Rothenbaumcheussee 25 Max-Breuer-Allee 76 Bramlelderstr. 22 ... end at newsstands at the airport and railway atation (Hauptbahnhof)

HANNOVER Schiftgraben 28. HEIDELBERG'

Landhausetr. 17 💉 MANNHEIM-Augartenatr. 26.

MUNICH (MÜNCHEN) Schäfflerstr. 22 ! Hauptbahnhof newsstand NUREMBERG (NURNBERG) Hirscheigasee 21

Tübingeretr. 45 WIESBADEN Langgasse 36

STUTTGART

#### there is not a single UN soldier, yet there has been no infiltration attempt from that direction for four years because the Jordanian Government is in control of the territory and does not ermit guerrilla activity. However, the Lebanese Government, it is

The Isrselis' principal concern is to prevent

guerrilla attacks across its frontiers. This, an

official said, depends entirely on which border

Il is. Along the Jordanian border, for example,

Why Israel does not want UN on Lebanese border

pointed out here, is not in full control of the

Israelis say If UN troops were posted on the Lebanese frontier they could prevent crossborder contacts between Israel and the local

Lebanese population. There now are four crossing points on this border. A regular bus service runs between Holfa to Israel and the Lebanese Christian village of Qieia.

Lebsnese Christians and Israell Arabs exchange visits almost freely and a school for Lebanese children has been opened on the Isracii side of the border. Israeli Instructors give echnical assistance to Lebanese farmers. Trade is flourishing, and Lchanese come to 1srael for medical treatment.

southern Lebanon have developed something Harael's overriding alm since its establishment had been to secure acceptance by its Arab neighbors. In broad terms it has so far failed. But Israel's "open bridges" policy on Its

with President Carter. After him Egyptian

President Sadut and King Husseln of Jordan

Apart from the question of a settlement with

the Arab countries, there are bilateral Issoes:

The United States is still liestinni about the

supply to israel of a nuclear power reactor,

promised by President Ford. Instead of the

concession bombs, also promised by President

Ford hit relused by President Carter, Israel

would like to have an effective substitute ca-

Israel's oil drillings in the Gulf of Sucz have

ican disapproval. Israel's aircruft industry lins

suffered a setback because it cannot profitably

profince without exporting and the White

House has just torpedoed a major aircraft

pable of destroying missile sites.

are expected in Wushington.

akin to an administration of their own. To finance it, they levy a doty of 5 percent on all goods imported by their merchants from israel. Another acurce of funds la the hydro-elec-

tric power atation on the Litani River which supplies Christian and Muslim villages alike. But the Christians poy their electricity bills to the Christian Phalangist hendquarters and the soon will have to take up difficult negotiations with the United States. Prime Minister Rahin Musilims to the Palestine Liberation Organizais due in the United States on March 8 for talks tion (PIJ)).

- by UN or any other forces.)

Between the Lebanese Christians and the PLO there is a state of armed coexistence except, us the Christians put It, when the t'LO tries to operate. Then fighting breaks out and the Christian Phulangists, with the help of israell advice and supplies, usually prove the

It is often hard to any where actvice ends and active encouragement begins. But obviously the extension of the Christian hold over the border area is welcome to the Israelts. The Christians say they only want to disarm

the Polestinians in the border region; they do so far produced no oll but have stirred Amer- ned want to drive them out. The Isrnells regard soothern Lebanon as a

test ense for future relations with neighboring countries. A UN force there could put a sudden end to this experiment, they lear.

& Mrs. Gorski.

situstions wanted

SEEKING NEW OPPORTUNITY U.S.

male 46, oil bocker personnel adin also priv. school leaching Seeks personnel or other admin. posti. oversees. Family. Fatr writ. German 80x J-38, One Norway St., 80ston,

emeil hotels & pensione

LAKE OISTRICT. WINDERMERE RAYMONO GUEST HOUSE, Holly Rd. Tal. 22 18 8 & 8; H & C and shav-

ing points all rooms Tariff on receip of SAE, Personel supervision by Mr

MILFORO HOUSE, 31 York Street. Condon W.1. Comforteble, well ap-pointed rooms. Excellent bracklest A little different, inexpensive and well

SUTVEYORS
HOOPER & JACKSON, Chartered

Surveyors, 46 Fulhem High Rirest, London SWR 3LO. 01-735 1161. Structural Surveys, Valuations, In-vestments, Professional Advice on all

property meltere.

ARNCOTT HALL HOTEL. &ourne mouth. Family run & unitoeneed.
Near lown cantre & sealroni. Se.

orth Trying. Brochure. Tel: 01-935

#### By Francis Ofner Special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

A suggestion by Lebanon's President Elias Sarkis to post United Nations troops along the south Lebanese frontier - instead of Syrian Army units - Is being received in Israel with less than enthusiasm.

There has been no official comment yat, but in private conversations officials here have expressed fear that a UN presence might undo the whole fabric of good relations with at least part of an Arab country which the israelis have been weaving so carefully for the past

#### Israeli election: tough fight ahead for Rabin ranks of Mr. Rabin's own party. Ex-Delense Minister Moshe Dayan commented: "A majorlly of 11/2 percent is not a massive vote of con-

fidence. I fear for the effect of this vote on the

tion chances are even slimmer than we

In the 12 weeks till polling day Mr. Rubin

will have to make extreme efforts to win back

the confidence of the people. He faces dangers

not only from the right wing of the political

spectrum but also from the center. There a

new party has emerged leil by archaeology

Mr. Vadin has had a distinguished military

career but is a novice in politics. However, his

Democratic Party for Change, founded little

more than two mnnths ago, is experiencing un-

expected growth with numerous defectors

Special correspondent of The Christian Science Mnnitor Tet Avty, Israel

By Francis Ofner

Prime Minister Yltzhak Rabin has won a general elections in May. With Itahin our elecnarrow victory in the contest for leadership of the Labor Party, but it is by no means certain that he will win the general elections set for

In fact many politicians think that the choice of Mr. Rabin over his rival, Defense Minister Shimon Peres, reduces the Labor Party's prospects of an election victory.

The opposition is jubilant. The campaign manager of the right-wing Likud bloc, Reserve Gen. Ezer Welzman, said: "Rabin's nomination reflects the true face of the Labor Psrty - drab and without imagination. We shall now find it easier to get Begin (Manchem Begin, the Likud chairman | elected prime min-

from old established parties rallying to it. Israel faces not only general elections. It

holidey eccommodationa homes with ettention

modernised, prelly holidsy house to let. Sleeps 7. Cue/ni litching village. Near sendy besches, citi walks, surling. Tel: Bernsley 783284. CORNWALL. THE COTTAGE. PORT-MELLON, Mevagleey. Oinner, bad, breaklast, home cooking. Adulls. Overlooking sendy beach. Tel: 0728-

LONGSOAT KEY, FLA. (Serssola) on Gull. Apls. \$175/wk., deluxe 2 bd. \$240/wk. Spec. mo./rales. While sendy bch., shelling. Apollo, 2845 Gull ol Maxico 0r., 33577, (613) 383-

WINTER BREAK IN COTSWOLOS Comt. C.H. hol. home. Sleepe 3/4. Short lete. Reduced rates to May. Immed. end some later vecs. No pets. Tel: 0234 50983 or 038 881

Alleretions. Remodelling. 23 Lovedey SUNNY ROOM TO LET los abort per Covenient amenities. Touring, Road, West Eafing, London W13 8J1 riods second floor (liai near alloane Walking, Bathing, agiling, Ideal National Parts of the Covenient amenities. Touring, Road, West Eafing, London W13 8J1 riods second floor (liai near alloane Walking, Bathing, agiling, Ideal Square, Bathroom, Bull business March through Cotober. Moderate Square, Bathroom, Bull disk. Tarms negotiable, tarms. Minimum 8 in hights/weekly

SELF-CONTAINEO UNFURNISHEO
Ilial needed as soon as possible in
South London sras for professional
woman. CSM RE, 4 Grosvenor PL,
London SW1X 7JH.

FURNISHED FLAT (OR HOUSE) in

deal with Ecuador.

Required for September 1977 Homa Economics Specialist sixIII form course of

Salary based on Surnham scale with Surrey allowance Scale 2 post offered to applicant with suitable experience. Government superanneation. Residence optional.

Applicants should be available for interview. Apply, with buil particulars and names and addresses of referees, to the headralstress.

Merried couple preferred. Write giv-ing relevences to House Committee. Third Church of Christ, Scientisi, 7 Curzon Street, London W.1.

LACY LIVING IN FLAT IN CENTRAL LONOON would like to hear of some-ONOON would like to near or some one who would come se compenion. No heavy work. Oelly help kepl. Selery by arrengement. Refe. required. CSM PY. 4 Crosvenor PI, London Near lown canife.

SWI X 7JH. cluded garden. Lin. Central heating Colour T.V. Tel. 783050. CENTRAL LONDON. LAOY Would like to hear of someone who would come and do sewing and clothes care, two morninge a week. Selery and days by arrengement. Refs. required. CBM PZ, 4 Grosvenor PI, quired. CBM PZ, 4 Grosvenor PI,

RESIDENT COOK/HOUSEKEEPER legaries of cond legaries of conditions and legaries of conditions of the legaries of conditions of the legaries of conditions of the legaries PI, London SW1X 7JH.

elled seahs atimulating and creative job. Outdoor work preferred but not assential. Cottage industry considured. Open to genuine ideas. CSM RG, 4 Grosvenor PI, London SWIX australia

### From page 1

gratulations on the lady in the sent beside lly knows only too well, Iwicc a day I prowi the of more than one or two children. you," or "Tough luck, I see you bought the un-. . house like a murder-squad detective, asking derpowered model too." Such a device would, suspicious questions to determine which of

Amin: no meeting after eli

By Sven Stmon

hard to perfect. It might inadvertently exclude sill, where i left it. the occasional rebate.

for waving over the Sunday papers. A salff of did I leave the receiver . . . ? the front-page headlines abould aufflee - tha one could be saved a whole Sunday's reeding width would keep track of the children: saying was nothing in the paper anyway.

A similar approach might produce o topic-fil- ways the hardest lhings to remember. ter for one's radio ur television. Simply pro- One would just ask the computer: "What la gram in a subject like f.ody Falkender, or the name of that freekle-faced daughter about Childhand of ft. M. the Queen, the Curter Fam- five-foot-three with round checks who always

tered the Notional Health Service case for

Less difficult, and operated on the principlo case and calling io an equally tiny receiver, But a tiny radio transmitter, built into the of a mine detector, would be a news-dalector would save a groot deal of ill-will. But where

only to arrive at the conclusion that thure not only whore they were and whot meols they would be in for but their names and ages - al-

ily, and the set would automatically switch to wears joans?" And it would say: "That is not

too fantastic to expect. I mean, instant coffee that tastes lika coffee, or sliced bread that taates like bread, or even a motor car thal doesn't go wrong (never mind how long it takes to get from 0 to 60 - It can take all day so long as it doesn't go wrong). So here ia a really simple request:

down in one - let alone drive a car or play the

So I'll settle for such a garment as I've detoot-seven.

One missionary organization contacted in life

the group's spokesman. A spokesman for the Huly Cross Fathers in South Bend, Indiana, said he received word through "reliable Intermediarles" that the 16 missionaries of his organization, most of whom

um interuptions." The moments of uncertainty, he said, are things which "come and The Anglican archhishon and two Cabinet ministers were killed in a car crash on Fcb. 16.

work in the western part of the country, have returned to their posts. A Roman Catholic missionary in Kampala indicated President Amin would probably ask

President Amin claims it was an accident. The policies loward missionaries.

incident - ond reports of massacres and harassment of Christians - drew from President Carter the recent comment that developments in Uganda had "disgusted the entire civilized missionories left."

### to meet with President Amin - are now free to cording to Reuter: "We consider that the return to their homes and travel where they threat to the Americans was an effective iliversion from the atrocities Amin has inflicted

United States says reports of mass killings of Christian Irlbesmen in Uganda may be exaggerated, according to unconfirmed reports from their contacts in Kenya. Two tribes were clamped down on, but the action was prohably for intertribal as well as religious reasons, said

for even more American missionaries than now live in Uganda, despite his recent erratic

Askeil why missionaries decided to remain in Ugunda, the Rev. Shincy Langford sold: "They've buil a ministry by that country for many years. This kind of thing is really nuthing new. They love the people, and the people tuve them. The people would be very said if the

#### world." [A spokesman for the All Africa Conference of Churches, which mct ln Nairobi, sald, ac-

### \*Wanted: dog-washer, Musak-muffler, bill-excluder take it out on me." Or yet again, "Con- ing dovice for my apectacle ease. As my fam- It would be n great help to harassed fathers

help to break down the impersonality of rela-A bill-excluder, to keep unwelcoma demands which none of them has the alightest use, and out of one's letter-box is much needed, bul usually it turns up on the bathroom window-

The family pula mo in mind of another first whilf of the word "exclusive" should be crying need. It would be a computerized conchough to light up the "no news" algnot - and sole, like the ones in airline booking offices,

your daughlar; that is the girl-triend your el-A more personal need of mine is for a home der son dumped last July."

There are some gifta I fancy that are really

A one-piece garment that will not get stared at - whether in approval or disapproval - but which will conloin enough pockets to carry the bita and pieces that modern man needs by him: notebooks, tape-recorder, binoculars, flashilght, dog-lead, etcatera. It has been suggested that what I really need is a Marine commando'a rucksack, bul it is hard to sit

scribed, and if it can baye joined on shoes, like those Peter Pan kiddle-pajamas, ao much the better. in grey or brown, preforably, to fit six.

CLASSIFIED ADS

basuty sarvice VANOA BEAUTY COUNSELOR. Mrs Norah Gibson, 14 Cermell Cerdans, Pulney, London, SW15 6NE. Tate-phone 01-788 4132. business opportunitiee
WELCHER ERFAHRENE Grosshan

WELCHER ERFAHRENE Grosshan-delskaulmann aus der Uhranbranche – jedoch nicht Bedingung – möchte in siner Uhrenfsohgrosshandlung in 0-5900 Stepen(Westfelen Teilheber sein und beim Aufbau miterbelten? Auskuntt erfallt: The Christian Sci-enze Monitor, Postlach 13, CH-3000 Eern 32, Schweiz.

cars for hire CAR RENTAL, CHAUFFEUR ORIVEN/BELF ORIVE, Wynn-Saville, 17 Radley Maws, London W.B. 01 937 4586.

distributors ENGLISH MANUFACTURER BESKS distributors for top leshion unless fiels wented for the field market field wented field medded as so

Sducetional

PRIVATE TUTOR especialiese in children of primary and preparatory school age needing individual alternion. English for foreign students. South East London, Tsl.: Countar, 01-650 1181.

1083, Vancouver, WA 98660.

ST. ANNE'S MANAGEMENT Salection and Employment Agancy. 43' U.S. dollar or equivalent. Stadaplan. High Street. Addlestons, Surrey. S. Aberdeen Grova, Edgaley, Sjock-Feetiver (CSM), 57 Bridge St. Man. Greater (SM), 57 Bridge St. Man. Grea

With Monitor ads

John P. Bashforth Chartered Engineer Matarial handling, Production and Structural Engineering Consultant Avondale

thought."

Prof. Vigael Yadin.

Holma Road Matlook Bath Derbyshire Tal: Matiock (0628) 55858 Alao at: Wilson & Stewart Fira Parade, Matiock.

1 Clarenca Tarrace

SELF-DRIVE, MANUAL AND AUTOMATIC, any period. Oelivary to
airports Esey road access to London central. Ashbys, Cobham (Surray) 4444.

CISSNING Services

CISSNING Services

CISSNING Services

CISSNING SERVICES

CORNWALL. GLORIOUS SEA and
COUNTY viawe. 3 mins. welk to the
country viawe. 3 mi

Tel. Evenings 01-235 7105. SELF-CONTAINEO UNFURNISHEO

ENGLISH LAKE DISTRIOT. Fully für-nished holfdey fiat to let weekty April to October (ekbluding August). Apply Secretary, Lingholm, Keswick (Tal., Keswick 72003). Please send 8.A.E.

PORT ISAAC, CORNWALL Well

CORNWALL. GLORIOUS SEA and

Phone East Osan 3018.

WETTON CLEANING BERVICES. ORSET. LUXURY FLAT for sails in LTD. 43 Caddgan Sitest, Chalese old Mill. Blusted in the lovely village SW3. Tel. 01-586-7747 5287778 of Burton Bradstock and len minutes walk to beach. Tel: 030 868578.

Cleaning, Paint Washing Interior, Exterior, Occorations, atc.

Ilate to let

FURNISHEO APARTMENT FOR Woodgals, Crackington Heven, North Cornwall. Sl. Jenny's 350:

CORNWALL. 8 & 1 rcharming colonsking, Incitoding Readers dresses.

U.K.

ternts. Minimum 8 nights/weekly bookings. SAE please. Marion Csmp. "Marigolds", 4 Bodinnick-by-Powey. houses for sele houses furniehed

ilon, English for foreign students, and the second state of the se

grades of staff throughout the U.K. holidey sccommodetions

LESUE'S SCHOOL OF MOTORING.

LESUE'S SCHOOL

Ale you seeking a Healing and Edu-cational almosphere for your son or daughter? We provide — at this RESI-DENTIAL FACILITY — a complete and

Write TODAY for a Bioghuis

ORGAN STUDIOS LTD. We offer one of the linest selections of ORGANS & PIANOS in the country for

RIVERSIDE

Special lerms available for

 Special territs available in eaders of The Christian Science Monitor.
 Credit terms available. Part exchoose
Free delivery U.K. Open 9:30-6:30: Mon. Sal. 4 Flichmond Road KINGSTON-on-THAMES Tel. 01-546-1231

L. S. POWTER & CO., 80 Hoe St., Welthamelow, Loridon E. 17. Tet: 01-520 8368. All types of insurance ef-fected, Agents for Answer. Church:

posi vacant

CLAREMONT, ESHER, SURREY Independent bourding and day school (325 girls). Boarders atland Christian Science Sunday Schools

Large modern cookery and needlewor

WANTED RESIDENT CARETAKER

post wanted
CAPASILE YOUNG MAN 25 h
worker questiled teacher widely tr
elled seals attimulating and orsel

rdire. (1 grdn. rdin rected. Agents for Ansver. Church insurence specialists.

POST VRCANT

FURNISHINO FABRICS Sales Manager required by small expanding sometime designs. Part-time considering and designs and designs of pating and designs and designs of pating and designs. Part-time considering and designs and designs and designs and designs and designs and designs of pating and designs and desi

11

New Zealand

WREN-O-VATE

through

**WRENS** 

GLASS - WALLPAPERS

Painting and

Glezing Contractors

tames Wren & Co., Ltd.

402 Princess Sirect, Duradin

152 Spay Sired, Inverceigil New Zesland

You Can Buy With Confidence at

HYNDMAN'S

N.Z. Published Books

A Speciality

(Write to us)

**BOOKSELLERS** 

P.O. Box 5017

G. M. Field

and Co.

High Class Bakers

Tel. 973-3202.

335 Norris Rd., Sale,

Tel. 973-7262.

DUNEDIN

45 George Street

<u>England</u>

## Middle East

### Mini-summit: what the Arabs talked about

Overseas news editor of

The Christian Science Monitor The Arab mini-summit just concluded in Khartoum, Sudan, should be seen against the background of:

• The possibility of a complete shifting of alliances between American and Soviat clients in the Horn of Africa at the southern entrance to the Red Sea.

• The desire of the Arob states confronting Israel (particularly Egypt and Syrie who enjoy the backing of Saudi Arabla) to ensure as strong an influence for themselves in the Red Sea (which is Israel's back door), and to keep the Red Sea coastline out of extreme leftist or pro-Soviet hands.

The Khartoum meeting involved President Jaatar al-Nimeiry of Sudan, Prealdent Sadat of Egypt, and President Assad of Syria. At its conclusions Feb. 28, a Sudanese presidential spokeamen said the three leaders had concantrated on Red Saa security in terms of "making it a lake of peace, resisting any intornational conflict over it, and laying down n common Arab strategy."

Interestingly, U.S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for African Affairs Talcott Saelye was in Khartoum during the mini-aummit. Mr. Seeiya -- an Arab specielist -- had planned his itinerary before the mini-summit was arranged. But immediately before arriving in Khartoum he was in the Ethiopian capital. Issas due to become independent later this Addis Ababa, and from Kharloum he flew March 1 to Mogadishu, the capital of Somalia.

There is lille doubt that Mr. Seelye is as concerned about the present liuidity and in- cently as Jan. 30 called openly for Eritrean in-

The concern has been heightened by developments in Ethiopia aince the violent events there early last month. Head of State Tafari Bente was killed by rivals in the military junta. Lieut. Col. Mengistu Halle Miriam has emerged as the new top man, with Lieut. Col. Atnafu Abate his reportedly uneasy No. 2.

The new leaders have received messages of congratulation from the following Communist states: Cuba, line Soviet Union, China, East Gerniany, Bulgaria, and Czechoslovakia. Both Colonel Mengiatu and Colonel Atnafu now are talking publicly in Marxist jargon and clichés. Colonel Atnafu has even said Ethlopia should turn to the Communist world for arms.

What is strange about all this is that hitherto Ethiopia had been getting all its arms and equipment from the United Stales. The flow continues, despite the overthrow of the late Emperor Haile Selassie back in the fall of 1974. But Colonel Mangistu's position is doubly

precarious now, not only because of continued feuding within the junta but because what was once the Ethlopian Empire is in danger of falling opart. Eritrean guerrilias are bringing ever closer the establishment of their province as an Independent state. And Somalia casts a covetoua shadow over the Somali-populated Ethioplan province of Ogaden and over the mainly Somali-populated French territory of Afara and

The Arabs have generolly sided with the Eritreons. Sudanese President Nimelry as restability in the Horn of Africa as are the three dependence. In return, the Ethiopian junta has



Concerned nawspapar raader, Addla Ababa

given aid and sanctuary to General Nimelry's couse - but not under Soviet or extremeleter Sudanese political foes. There is little doubt influence or control. that the three presidents who met in Khartoum. One of the obstacles to that hitherto his this week would be happy to see the entire been the Soviet Union's privileged position a Horn coastline from Somalia to Eritrea sepa- Somalia, Moscow is Somalia's main (and very rated from Ethiopia and controlled by Somali generous) arms supplier and the Soviets have and Eritrean governments friendly to the Arab the use of Somali facilities.

## CITY SHOPPING GUIDE

**AFRICA** Republic of South Africa

Cape Province CAPE TOWN

> PORT SERVICE **CENTRE** FOR ALL YOUR

SERVICE REQUIREMENTS THE FINEST SELECTION

OF USED CARS 7 Maio Road, NEWLANDS (Next to Christiae Science Church) Phone: 69.4126

**JOHANNEBBURG** 

Rice. Wells & Co. (PTY.) LTD. PRINTERS AND STATIONERS

97 Commissioner Street Johnnasburg Talaphona No. 834-6761

Monitor advertisers value your appreciation

**AUSTRALIA** New South Wales

REAL ESTATE EPPING AND NORTHERN DISTRICT

HOMES - UNITS LAND - RENTALS

**HILTON Real Estate** (EPPING) PTY LTD. Hombors Real Estate Institute

74 BEEGROFT RD., EPPINO, SYDNEY

SYDNEY

For Freshness and Econor Buy your foods in bulk from

**HOWARTH'S FOOD STORE** 

53 Old Barrenjoey Road Phone 918-3387 Nolev

SYDNEY Cremome

"MICAWBER'S" ANTIQUES

& FINE ART Exquielte Antique Jeweijery Georgian & Victorian Furniture Oriental & Occidental Pleases Valuations Carried out Principal: Mrs. A. Oesterlin

Shop 15
Wentworks Hotel Military Road
Philip Street CREMORNE
SYDNEY

New South Wales | New South Wales SYDNEY Crow's Nest

> **BEARE & LEY** PTY., LTD.

> > MEN'S end BOYS' OUTFITTERS AND

> > GIRLS' end BOYS SCHOOLWEAR Spacielists

14 Willoughby Rd., Clow's Nec) 219 Church BL, Parrametta 328 Forest Rd., Hurstville

SYDNEY

A. E. Richards

**Printers** Lithographers **Phototypesetters** 

69 John St. Leichhard 660.3055 660.3764

W. E. Crossmar PTY., LTD.

General and Commarcial Printers and Stationers CARD SPECIALISTS

OFFICE EQUIPMENT 597 MILITARY ROAD MOSMAN

M. AMOS PTY., LTD. **Furniture Moved** and Stored

Overseas and interstate Transport Work Our Specialty nber Stitish Ase'n Interne Furniture Removers

TEL 069-8222

600 MILITARY ROAD, MOGMAN, SYONE Cables: Marros, Sydney

South Australia

Rex Mac Tavish

Cane Furniture Specialists Soft Furnishings Floor Rugs 481 TAPLEYS HILL RD. FUEHAM

DELAIDE SCRYMGOUR & SONS

PTY. LIMITED PRINTERS AND STATIONERS 104 King William St. KENT TOWN

The Co-operative Insurance Co.

South Australia

of Australia, Ltd. FIRE-MARINE MOTORS-GENERAL CO-OPERATIVE

INSURANCE HOUSE 81 Franklin Street (Adelaide) Phone 51-2136

ADELAIDE Exclusive

REAL ESTATE For 46 Years Deane Hill & Partner

Licenced Estate Agents Member Real Estate Insti-4t King William St., Adetaide South Australia Telephones (Sales) 51-377 (Letting) 51-7450

. TAPNER & SOUTHEY (Late Effia Tapner)

DUPLICATING Specializing in All Ruled Forms and Music Ronald T. White 8 LOWEN RD. GLEN WAVERLY

233-2639 MELBOURNE Gunn

& Taylor PTY, LTD.

16-20 HOWARD STREET North Melbourne

Victoria

PAINTERS CARPENTERS Offica end Home Renovelors

PTY. LTD.

434 Toorak Road, Toorak

Fel. 24.1100 24. After Hours 544.4397

PAPERHANGING

PAINTER

DECORATOR

PATTERN BOOKS AVAILABLE FOR HOME SELECTION

MELSOURNE

CONTACT 119 Northenden Rd., Sale. Tel. 973-7262. H. Oliver & Son

BIRMINGHAM

**Patrick Arnold** & COMPANY, F.R.I.C.S.

Surveyors, Valuers & Estate Agents

187 WARWICK ROAD. OLTON, SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE 021 706 1482

BOURNEMOUTH THE

Lansdowne Florist
CARD AND FLOWER SHOP Wedding & Floral Specialists FLOWERS, PLANTS AND GREETING CARDS FOR EVERY DCCASION

Dally deliveries to all parte Ordar now for Mothar's Day and Easter Heilmer 17/19 Holdenhuret Road, ; Tel: 2931

SHOPPING

le a lot saalar when you saylar
when you have first
read you have first
read in advertisemants in The
Christian Science
Monitor **GENTLEMANS** 

BROMLEY

BRITISH ISLES & SON

Pinder & Tuckwell

43/44 High Street Tailors School Outfitters TELEPHONE 55261

Agents for:

IVERPOOL

BOOKSELLERS and STATIONERS ARTISTS COLOURMEN

Tel; 051-238 0248 Branchas et: Daa Lana 54 Brows Lana

CHOOSE Monitor Advertisers

LONDON

Harold E.

England LONDON E.

Outfitters Ltd. 122 HIGH ROAD

Also at Loughton Chington Upminster and Brantwood

MANCHEBTER GARLICK 86e Whitelediea Road, Briatol, England.

Specialists In Ladies & Gents Rainwear.

Television Engineers Over 8,000 Lighling Fillings in Stock

35/37 Masons HIII Bromley, Kent Phone: 460 2803

Personally serving Oxshott - Cobhem - Eshar - Claygate - Hinchley Wood - Laetherheed end neighbouring districts in

Surrey

Ladies' and Gentlemen's and Boys' and Girls'

AQUASCUTUM

Philip, Son & Naphew

Levi & Co.

**AUCTIONEERS** SURVEYORS and **ESTATE AGENTS** 

and School Outfitters **WARNE'S** 

RECORDS For 50 Yeare and Over With the ACCENT ON SERVICE

CITY SHOPPING GUIDE

BRISTOL

WIRELESS

LTD.

B0 Queens Road Brigtot BBB ire., Tel.: 20304

Specialiste In

COLOUR . MONO

RIBTOL **WILDING &** 

HYNDMAN'S Ltd.

Dunedin, H.Z. OUTFITTERS.

W. M. REYNOLDS

Qualifled Radio and

EXETER

and Confectioners. 3t Northenden Rd., Sale.

ARAEMAR

URBARRY

Ltd.

Liverpool Waat Kirby

Borough of Waltham Forest

Tailors — Hosiery

12B GEORGE LANE ANO TELEVISION . RADIO 314 LEWISHAM HIGH ST. LONDON S.E. 13

SHAWS OF OXFORD STREET MANCHESTER

> Seven Floors of Furniture and Carpets where expert furnishing advice is an art

> > **OSMANS**

OXSHOTT 2120 & 2029

**TELEVISION** 

RENTAL

end rapairs to your TV

ELECTRICAL

appliancas rapeirs

CYCLES

Sales & Repairs

Releigh ★ Hercules ★ Sun

Triumph \* Dewes \* Edwardes

Owen.

Faulkner

and Warch Specialisis

Qmega and Tissor

Royal Doulron, Wedgwood, Stuart and Warerford Crystal

108 MARSH ROAO, PINNER 3 RED: LION PARADE, PINNER 01-866 T095 and 01-868 3003

Harry Reed

The Man's Shop

PINNER

Agents for

Aduascutum • Oaks • Magee

Ballantyne . Viyella

**OPEN DAILY 9 TILL 5:30** Northern Ireland

England

.. G. Dwyer, Ltd.

MAINTENANCE

and DECORATIONS

Specialiets in

Oil and Gas Fired

Heating Installations

10 Love Lane, Pinner, Middlesax

01-688 1928

YORKSHIRE'S LEADING

GROUP OF RADIO, TV

Cand L

In York: CUSSINS & LIGHT Ltd.

King's Squere

In Scarborough: GOOO!S-23 Newborough

In Whitby: BARRATT'S-30 Baxtergale

In Selby: GOTCH'S-Micklagata

& ELECTRICAL STORES

70 Oxford Street Manchester **Coulter For Fords** Phone 236-5431 SALES: TTOHEXC

38 Chichaster Street Parts and Servica: 58/72 Antrim Road COMMERCIALS: 78/82 Anirim Road

J. E. COULTER Ltd. Ford Main Dealera Phone BELFAST 744744

Scotland EDINEURGH Some Warming News **About Fireplaces** 

Now you can have the kind of freplace you've always wanted, specially dasignad for you home, and professionally installad by us et Greys. Or, choose from our large ranga of raedy-built Iirapia cea. Our selection, and our sarvica, ere sec-

> **GRAYS** 89 George Street EDINBURGH

EDINBURGH Martin

COMPLETE HOUSE **FURNISHERS** 

George Street

83 GEORGE STREET EDINBURGH Phone 225 2933

Scotland HOS-ON-SEA Femily Controlled Since 1832

> Gardner **GLASGOW'S**

FINEST FURNITURE **TRADITIONAL • MODERN** and Many Selactad SMALL PIECES 38 Jamaica Bt., Gleegow, C.1. Open Seturday 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. NHOS-ON-SEA

LA8GOW

87 Renfield Street, Glasgow Furnishers and Jeweller The Scandinavian

Shop 041-331-1894 Scandinavian Shop Danish Coffee Room

53 Singlair St., Helensburgh

North Wales

**NEEDHAM'S** HIGH CLASS **BAKERS AND** CONFECTIONERS 39 Moetyn Avanue, Llandudno

5A High Street, Conway 1 Everard Road, Rhoa-on-Saa Biation Road, Deganwy 84687

LANDUDNO OIL PAINTINGS PICTURE FRAMING RE-GILDING, etc.

**BENARDS** 

ARTIOTS' MATERIALS GREETING CARDS

Tel. 75852

LLANDUDNO PROMENADE GARAGE

PETROL SERVICING TYRES CAR WASH **ACCESSORIES** Craig-y-Don Liandudno

Tel. 76795. LANDUDNO ZÜRICH I, RENNWEG 35 Shoes

David Roberts

North Wales

HI-FI - AUDIO Pioneer—Leak—Philips Garrard—Thorene—Arana RECORDS All Labela and Budget Olecs TAPE

Large Stocks of Granded and Baigain Pricad Recording Tepes Turner's Audio Centre

**EUROPE** 

Sweden *BTOCKHOLM* 

> **Twilfit** Specialty Shop for Ladies STOCKHOLM Nybrogatan 11 Sargelgatan 25 Götgatan 74 Svaavägen 86

> > S :t Eriksgatan 37

Vällingbyplan 10

GÖTEBORG, MALMÖ

Switzerland

HEL-BIENNE

Marthaler & Christen

Boucherie Charcuterie Erstklassige Fleisch-Und Wurstwaren

**41 ZENTRALSTRASSE** TEL, 22 43 61

Coiffure Louis

beim Hotel Storchen

STORCHENGASSE 14 8001 ZÜRICH TELEFON 27 05 26 überzengend und gepflegt

> Heusheltertikal Porzeilen-Krietall Kunetgawerbe

Ditting

THINK

PHONE 76463 Knightsbridge House North Wates

MONITOR FIRST

**ADVERTISERS** 

TYPING MAILING LISTS

PRINTERS PUBLISHERS

FSVA., FRVA

760/762 Les Bridge Road

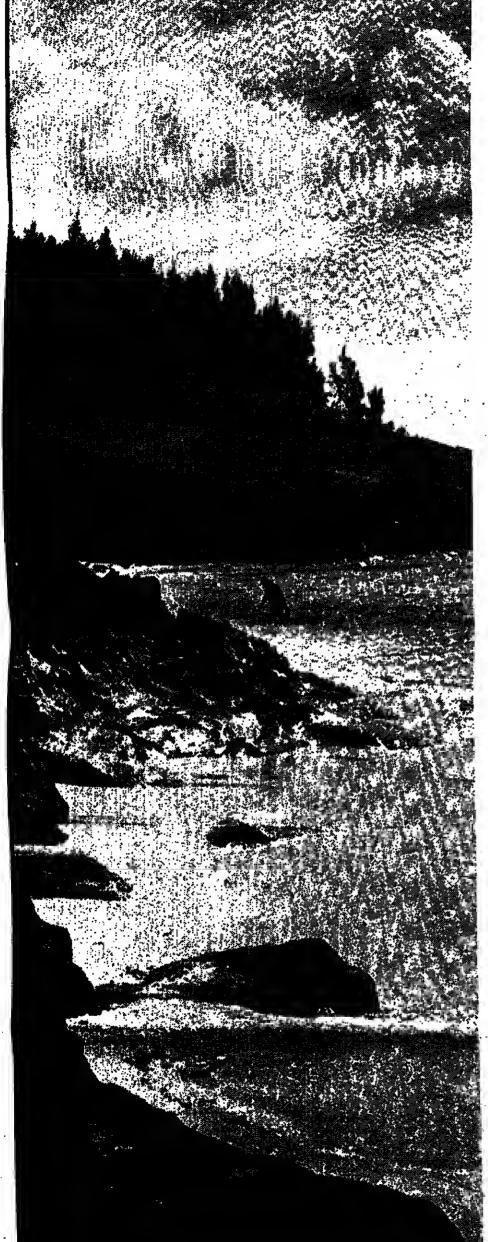
Cox Moore . Rocola

PINNER

Also at INVERNESS

Distinction

108 QUEEN STREET Tel. 233 2515 Tal. 90 6851 Telephone: 30 289] (3 Line) ondon, R17 9DH 01-556 921 TEL, 959.2244 Tel. 01-866 1892 Phone 42 4594 Tel: 67.4948



# Bermuda crosswin

This popular tourist haven with its British flavor, lazy lifestyle, balmy beaches, and economy based almost solely on vacationers - could change drastically as political demands for independence mount. The issue, now being informally debated by Bermudians, is likely to be decided during or before the next round of elections, due in 1981.



By Curtla J. Sitomer American naws editor of The Christian Science Mooltor

Hamilton, Bermuda

New cross-currents - both political and ccoiomic - buffet one of the mid-Atlantic's mosi favored reaort paradises, the tiny Island of

This 22-mile-long, fishhook-shaped haven of coral and follage, anchored in the ocean 700 miles southeast of Naw York, has been a Britsh crown colony for almost three centuries (since 1684). And for the past 20 years It has enjoyed self-government with only its forcign affairs, defensa, and internal security remaining under British responsibility.

Under this benevolent arrangement with the nother country, Bermuda thrives as a tourist retreat. From March through December, a half-million visitors a year awarm to its friendly shores to soak up sunshine, stroll through its quaint shops and museums, motorbike into picturesque and sparsely peopled rural parishes, and to enjoy the old-English elegance of tea time in historic surfelde hotels.

North Americans, from both the U.S. and Canada, and even Britons thamselves come to Bermuda to "get away from it all." Golf. swimming, fishing, and tennis are side attractions. Says one long-time resident, "Lazing

Although promotion of tourism is a prime commercial pursuit of the Island with packaged tours in season and cut-rate air-and-hotel "specials" offared in "off" months - preservation and protection of the land and its customs are held equally important by most Bermudians.

#### Vialtors limited

Limitation of numbers (of visitors) and cultivation of a "quality clientele" have, at least up to now, been a top priority of tourist officials.

"Barmuda has only one long-term futura, sad that's to get the type of people who will

enjoy what Bermuda has to offer, rate chunge Bermuda to attract a major people," explained de Forest Trimbe the ruling United Bermuda Party (UBF

Government policy fosters strict comlimiling construction of holels, contilong-time ban on rentsl cars, and becheck the number of taxis, tour buses, 25 lorbikes available to tourists.

itestraini and good taste are the not only for Bermudu visitors but for rest Automobile ownership is strictly limbs one per housing unit. And periodic have prod Bermudians to keep their cars wit' chonically and visually in good shape M. boords dol the countryside. They ball been outluwed.

At the same time, Bermuda homes at ject to strict construction and painting Presh conts of pastel colors are require odlenily to spruce up the outsides.

To curb land speculation from shreet dents are not permitted to sell their hos "outsiders." "A foreigner can buy a lent from another foreigner," explaint Ton Let of the Bermuda tourist bureau.

#### Land of the past

There are continuing effort to help muda "a lond of the past" with the total class visitora - mainly from the large the Eastarn U.S., Canada and the But fresh winds from within and after all this.

What are thay?

· A growing and what would compalling mood for independent spurred mainly by blacks (who come two-thirds of the island's 55,000 waster young whites who lists that the with Britain is necessary to feet a national identity.

The independence movement avan lis most ardent critics.

Cove at Southampton on Bermuda's scenic coast

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Monday, March 7, 1977

A pull-out section

### **Bright** and breezy

By Phyliks Feldkamp Special to The Christian Science Monitor

A change of character, a change of mooil - that's the gist of spring. Not that fashion is making an abrupt about-face. Differences there are this season, but more so drastic as to cause everything you own suddenly to look too long, too short, too wide, too narrow, too irretrievably outmoded.

The hemline hike-up that's been hitting the headlines ls, to a degree, a scare tactle. At most, it's a regularier that fashion never stands still Designers in Paris and New York who are reverting to knee exposure are figuratively straching hang-tags to their neo-miois. Pierre Cardin cautions that his Greelan tunies and hundkerchief polot, super-short dresses are "only for the young. Adolfo, who showed abbreviated T-shirt dresses, labels thero "for Palm Beach or Palm Springs."

What is most discernible this season is a new spirit, a drift toward gentility that could, given time, turn loto a full-blowo romsotic movement.

Skirts are fuller and waistlines are back. Ruffles, eyelet embroldery, fine pipings, delicate tucks, bits of lace, and other refinements we haven't been seelog for a while are edging back loto the picture. Such arch-feminine trappings as frilly petticoats, lace-rimmed double skiris, and beribboned camisolea are not too far fetched.

Ultratallored clothes are losing their uncompromising masculinity. The dash in haberdashery is apt to come from a soft silk ahirt or a flowing string tie. Some new jscket, skirt, and blouse combinations have lines that recall the post-New Look sults of the early 1950s, while mainiaining the relaxed unstructured looks of today's sports ensembles that are made up of separates.

Speaking of separates - who doesn't live in them? The basics of your axisting wardrobe - those aeparale pleces to which you add a component periodically - can be updated this year with the addition of strong, clear colors, invest in a brillisht blue or chrome-yellow blazer in the new shorter length. See it revitslize a black or navy skirt.

New accenis, the pick-ma-ups that can convert last year's jacket and shirt into this year's, are most affective in slick shiny red - the No. 1 accassory color for incoming warm weather. Slices of red on your wrists (plastic bangles), red aldo combs, a skinny belt, strippy flat sandals, a shiny anvelope purse could be the pepce you add in the spri work with summer sundresses.

The other top daytima accent - a flash of metallic gold - breaks with the tradition that metallics are only for evening. Diacretionary use of a glit-threaded chiffon scarf, a kid or mylar shoa, belt, or bag shows you're . aware of the latest gold standard.

While classics verge on the poetic, peasantry is also lo full flower.

In the wide representation of geographics and apochs: laced corselats and fandange floured tiared skirts, Southern plantation and Madama Bovary axtravaganzas. French provincial apron drasses, South Saa sarongs, and exotic Caribbean prints for baach and play, faaturing palms, tropical birds, and blossoma. Homespun fabrics lika hopsacking and lineny burlap, sisal belts, real rope sandals, show we're not straying from the back-to-na-



\* Ruffles and ★ Wardrobe on the go Bows and flounces London's Manhattan's Palm Springs: Mary McFadden sequined sandpile. Nancy Vale

Poplin coat for puddle jumping by White Stag

# Wardrobe with ways to wear in the day and also just right to wear until night

By Nan Trent Fashlon editor of The Christian Science Monitor

On the go?

Then here is a wardrobe aims

Then here is a wardrobe aimed to make it ail go silck as silk from morning to night:

• First, a puddie-fumping poplin raincoal, to team with

First, a puddie-jumping poplin raincoal, to team with tops and skirts or paots. All the better if budget priced, as in While Stag's Water Works line.
 Spiorge a little on a springlime, daytime, wear-every-

where print dress. The Hanae Mort crepe de chioc shown here comes from the young Japanese designer's first Paris conture collection. But there are many other interesting prints this spring in a wide range of prices, including, of course, the obladious Diane von Farstenberg Jerseys.

• A relaxed suit, preferably in three parts that make one

faniastic whole – or that go their separate ways, componeding their usefulness.

• Come evening, wrap it all up with a gota gown. We have shown Haislon's full-skirled chiffon with side draped stole just becouse it is so beautifut.

And that is what fusition is ull about: benuty that is also easy, a louch of fantasy - (un.



Relaxed three-part sult by Kasper for J. L. Spot



Pick a posey from Hanse Mort's flowered slik grape



Float through evening in Halaton's chifton with stole

# Lingerie in whites and satins

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Crisp whiles, shiny satins, and nostalgia. That is the theme of springtime's lingeric and intimate apparel, according to a recent showing here that heralised the opening of the city's new Apparel Center.

Sponsored by the Irada magazine Body Pashions, the show presented underfashions for spring from a number of the country's leading manufacturers.

On historic Wolf Point, where Chicagn's trailing business beginn back in the 1800s, the new Apparel Center infers it floors of women's, children's, men's, and boy's wear lines from all over the nation and the world. More than 4,000 exhibitors offer their lines daily all year long. European showings are scheduled for this center ahead of those in Paris and Rome.

Adjacent in the Merchandise Mart on the Chicago River, the addition of the Apparel Center makes this the largest wholesale complex in the world.

Among the headlines in the summary of fashlon presented in the recent show were nylon caftans and night wear with haiters and strapless designs that emphasize the bare shoulder look being shown in ready-to-wear for summer.

Lace is seen not only in the nostalgic look which features cotton knits and ruffles reminiscent of the westward expansion of the nation, but also in sophisticated contemporary designs with much of the interest at the back.

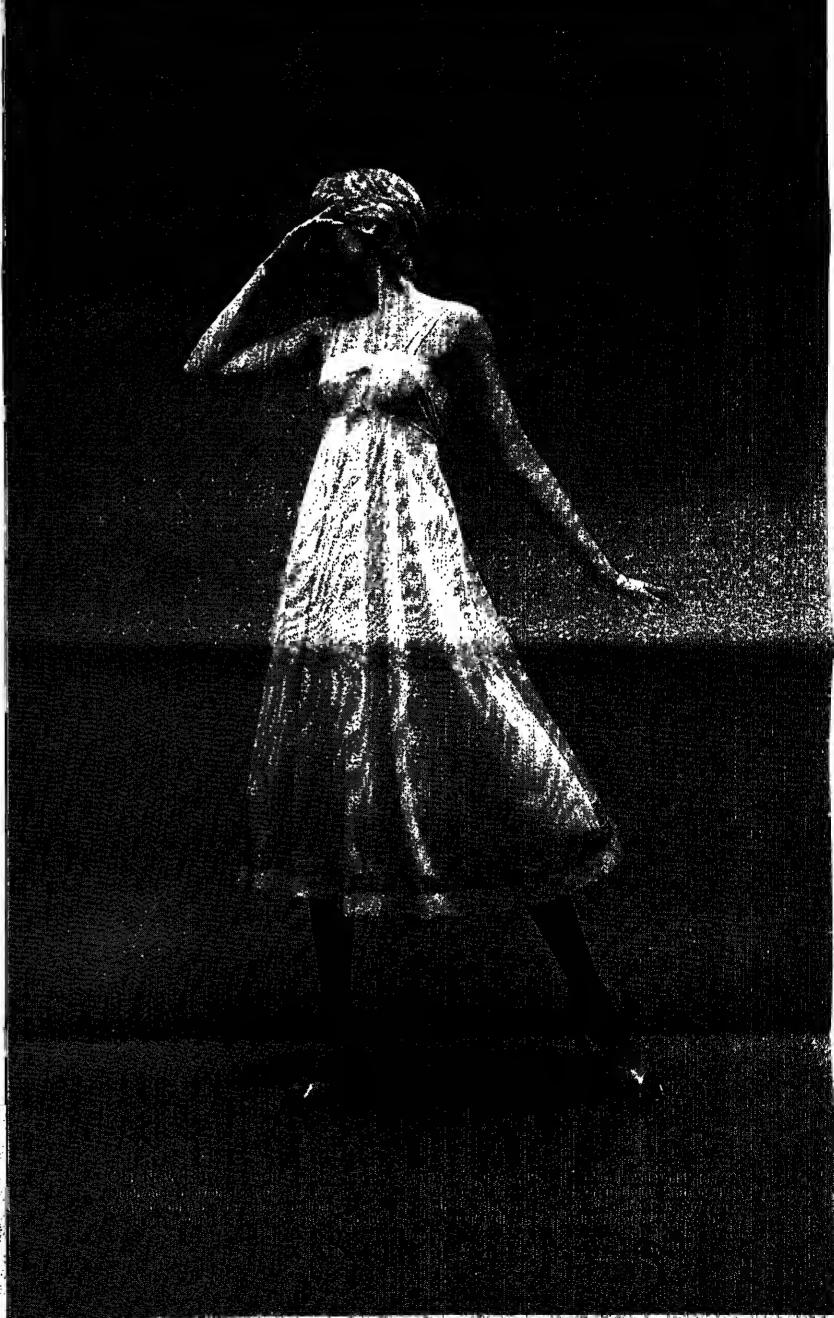
Shine is important with lace, pointed out Deane Moa-kowitz, editor of the trade publication. Cowi necklines and ponchos over sheaths are prominent for lounge wear this spring. Some of the back interest comes from cowis in reverse.

Springlime colors, in addition to the traditional white and beige, are aquamarine, yellow, navy, and ecra.

Bright Roman stripes and dainty prints also are being shown for sleepwear as well as play clothes for the coming season. Antron III nylon lricot, Enkulure nylon, cotton exford cloth, and Crepeset nylon are among the trade names for fibera and fabrica daigned for the silk-like texture and noucling static-resistant construction.

Because shoulder interest is great in the new leisure

s great in the new leisure wear, underwires are important in bras. Pantles are made with three-way control. Intricate, construction of many of the lounge "dresses" brings smooth control to the front, with fluttary, draped designs at the back.



of the valley.

Poking their

through the snow

Von Furstenberg

little heads

Just for me

From Diane

Spring wrap-ture

Peachy colored

blossoms on white

sizes: 4 to 14, 180.

In cotton and rayon.

Fresh departures at

### A ruffle here, a flounce there it's the new fashion twirl

Special in The Christian Science Mouling

Do we hear a waltz? Or is it a mazurka, a polka, or a spirfied pensant donce? Any of these ore possible at the moment for fashion has emburked on a full-skirted round of eastumery, with a ruffle here, a finance there, a horder of broderle maglaise, und bits of French ribbon.

Some big-skirted dresses are frankly destined for the ballrooms of America, should the great tuil make a return engagement. But besides the rustling inffetus à la Prunst and Camille, and the ilered white cutions with laces that take as back in the grand days of Tara, Spanish-Inspired skirts and tops and aproned diradis in Alpine burder prints are on hand, These will certainly be worn at country-club dances and eveo on hoardwalks of the more festive heach resorts.

The big skirt that can be slipped over a tank top or worn with a camisole ur one of the new corselets is a valid variation

Su far, the erinaline has yet to be revived. But petticoats to layers are back. A red one under a blue full skirt will show you what possibilities there are in fantasy custome dressing.

THE BELAN

For Women

The ELLE

BELGIAN SHOES
Heart Bendel . Owner Present
60 BAST SOTH ST. NEW YORK HON
FREE BROCHURES AVAILABLE
Mujor Credit Cade A Report



Striped skirt and white eyelet camiaole create festive mood

### Japanese invasion of haute couture

By the Associated Press

Ten years ago, it would not have been possible for a Japanese designer like Jun Ashida to buy a boutique in the fashionable Ginza section

The land is reputed to be the most expensive in Japan at \$16,363 per square meter.

"We're really just a small company," said Ashida menoger Paul Jeffers. "We thought we would rent it, but tha bank suggested we purchase and agreed to the

it is a sign of the success Japanese fasidon designers are enjoying, presenting collections and opening shops in Tokyo, New York, and Parla Yet most of them are the first generation of Japanese to design Western clothes, which came to the Far East on a large scale only after World War II.

#### Second N.Y. store

Honae Mori recently. opened her second boutiquo in New York, where she is known for her Japanese stylo prints on flowing chillon gowns, and inaugurated her own couture house in Paris this season as well.

Kenzo Takada became the first Japanese to have his dasigns chosen for the "Ciothas" of the Year" by the "Musaum of Costume" in Bath, En-





Bimini Blua, Bright Pink, Navy, Red. Black,

All piped in white at nack. 50% cotton, 50%

Add \$1.00 postage.

Allow 3 weeks dalivery.

### **Spring fashions** give shoulders place in the sun

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

A shapely shoulder, if you happen to hove one, is a great nsset these days. And if you happen to like wearing strapless dresses, two shapely shoulders are even better.

The baring of the shoolder, or shoulders, is practically a commonplace in warm-weather sun, play, ond evening clothes this year. The new corsciet and comisoic tops occount for some of the shoulder display. But even the fatthful T-shirt hos been getting the one-shouldered treatment and the stropless Jersey tube (another spring and summer separates slaple) is holding up hetler then ever in the fashion picture.

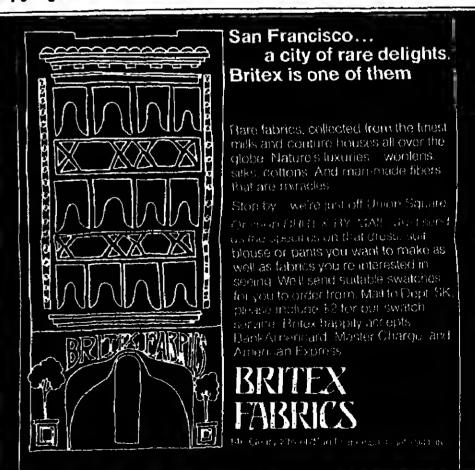
If lop-shouldered is not ofreatly port of the fashion vernocuinr, it ought to be. Drowstring neckline peasant blouses omi bool-neck tops are pushed down purposefully to droop over one shoulder, Spanish gypsy style. This one-shouldered look is not, of course, onything to wear to the Munday morning husiness conference, but at the heach or harbecue it goes with a Hered gathered skirt or, worn belted as a tunic biouse, over shorts or

liaiston, who came out for asymmetry inst season with a new off-center diagonal V-neck, has a boal neck evening Tshirt dress in boldly printed matte jersey. It is not absolutely essential to wear it off one shoulder but a shoulder covered up will not look as new as a shoulder hareil.



Essy going sun dress with deep pockets, high waist, and tied spaghetti straps





Hand-knitter's story is

an ever-unraveling yarn

same level of intensity on her three passions: from the wartime navy ("they call themselves

lo knit, to use the purest fibres only, and to get the Four Suikers') gut together to take over a

keep their fingers flying for dynamic Nancy. Nancy Vole. The surprise is greal, but slightly This mother of five found a bit of time on her less so when one learns that she has at he hands. She knew she could - and did - write laken a business manager into her life and that oul the knilting palterns she'd devised, so she he introduced her widely round the fashion and

Fleel Street and to get introduced to top shops prices (such as \$7.50 for a hand-knit child) and couture firms (her shawls swiftly ap- sweater with elaborate figures puried in) at peared in the Hardy Amies coilection of that saw she might well flounder if that continue season). Balked at oblaining just the knitting Now her prices compare fairly with those

make an appointment (and to get it) with the managing director of Wendy Woola. No inter-her very first lrip out of Britain - ever. Its

Entry to the big American stores was a nat- of her growth she is already advertising for the ural foliow-nn for this lotally calm, almost im- other 200 hand-knifters to join her roll call.

Scotland is just half-a-mile from Hyde Park Corner All the best from Scotland is right here in the heart of London.

At The Scotch House in Knightsbridge or Regent Street, you'll find over 300 Tartans plus kilts, jackets and trews, blouses and skirts, sweaters and scarves, feather-soft cashmeres, cosy lombswool,

The Hop Scotch Shop is for your children. And our gift department offer you a marvellous selection of traditional Scottish

jawellery, souvenirs and mementoes But, if you do take the high road to Scotland, be sure to visit.

The Scotch House in Edinburgh.

Open 6 days a week mending all day Saturday

oss. Mastercharge, Europind and Diners Club Gradir Caple welled

wool she needed, Nancy Vale found it logical to other hand-knitters.

By Sereaa Sinclair

Special to

If Nancy Vale saw a ball of twine lying in a

road she'd knit It. Mind you, only if that twine

were pure cotton, pure wool, pure hamp, or

This hand-knitter of Sldcup in Kent has the

Some 200 women all round south London

advertised in her local paper for helpers. The next step was to show her hand-knils li

The Scotch House

pincable housewife-kultter. The London buying

offices were bowled over by Nancy's beautiful

wool boucle sweaters, the Fair Isle motifs and

the Buckingham Palace guard figure on the childrens' sweaters, and by her (iben) sd-

cidally low prices. Bonwits, Bendels, and Bigo-

mingdalea oil ordered, as did I Magnin and Jo-

Four City of fondon businessmen, friends

ailing investment company and what do you

suppose was their very first investment?

No surprise: he was shocked at her by

Kultling Trade Fair calls, and in anticipetor

seph Mognin in Chilfornia.

# Designer puts art

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

To Mary McFadden, the marriage of ort and dress ts natural. This diminitive designer, winder last year of

America's top fashion honor, the Coly Award, forthrightly states: "I create women's clothes as an art form."

try's more perspicacious hest-dressed. They are drawn to her evening fontasies because the simple clothea she produces are like no others - unusual in colorations, hand printings, and pleatings. They are a synthesis of Mary McFadden's broad cultural experience.

Such references are intimately related to her been copied widely.

#### Accessoriee often miseing

shoulder; beaten brass pendants reminiscent seum.

A few well chosen words on

why you should visit Selfridges in London.

She has studied seriously and traveled of the ornaments of Africa, where she lived which She drops references to Celtic sym- several years. Her silk or satin knotted ropes bollsm and calligraphy, 12th-century Isfohan and cords, used as chokers or bracelets, miniatures, and motiern colorfield paintings. launched the mode for "soft" jewelry and have

During her years in South Africa and Rhodesla, she worked for Vogue and founded a sculpture workshop where African artists Accessories for her united coats (the nar-could develop skills. She has circled the globe row-line quilting is paper thin, derived from twice, been a discriminating collector of art old Alghantstan quilting) are often nonexistent. works and a muaeum curator. Her showroom Her linid silken funic dresses are devoid of loft off Seventh Avenue is filled with sculptures trimmings. She devises her own special forms and primitive art works from Asia, the South of levelry to complement her clothes: leaves Pacific, and Africa, In addition to her fashton of hamil-lorged brass dipped in 18 karat gold to designing, she is curator of the Lannan Fountwine around the body or cascade from the dation, Palm Beach, n contemporary arl mu-

# and dress together



# Gilian Packard jewellery...

.. end it is a speciality of hers to design end make piecee for individual customers. This personel design service works by consultation - exploretion of idees and meteriels for the customer, end interpretation by the designer. The personal design service operetes at her West End studio where you can view by eppointment some of the Gillen Peckerd ewellery that is stocked by the best

WITH FASHION FROM MONITOR ADVERTISERS



from Lillywhites in Piccadilly Circus. Beachwear department is open all year round for your winter sun and sum-

Find the best in active sportsweat for Spring '77; clothes for all your sports and leisure time ... and of course the

Piccadilly Circus, London SW1. 01-930 3181 129 Princes Street, Edinburgh. 031-225 5831

# makes very beautiful

ewellers throughout the country.

3-2 STIRLING CT., 3 MARSHALL ST., LONDON WIV ILQ TEL. 01-437 5902

Express your flair



Aquascutum Braemar Burberry Cashmére

back to your own country)

our visitors from overseas.

It's only one of the little things we

do to make shopping easier for

We also change most currencies

**Church's** jaeger

Ladybird **Pringle** 

**Royal Doulton Tartans Waterford** Wedgwood

Come into Selfridges and you'll find the most into sterling. Or you can use your American Express, Carte Blanche, Eurocard or Diners Club card famous names in Britain spread hefore you. anywhere in the store. Including MIss Selfridge, All beautifully displayed across six floors. the famous young fashion store next door. And they illook even more attracti In fact, even it you just need some more voure an overseas visitor. information about London were Because you can buy almost anything in the store tax-free. (Just as long as what you buy is going

happy to help. Because on the ground floor there's a London Tourist And theyre always pleased to offer a few well chosen words of advice.

Selfridges

Oxford St. London, W1A 1AB 01-629 1234



Wool and mohair blousone for mother and daughter by Nency Vele





· by PAUL

147: Notting Hill Gete Kensington, W. 11 Telephone: 01-727 5129

### London's fashion bazaar festooned with variety

Arab women bearing money lend exotic flair nippy classics in force; lavender Shetlands bloom

The Christian Science Monitor

If this spring's tourist to London doesn't find fect restaurant knits with sleck mideal heat fashion to her taste she had better hie back to by Christian and by Purk & Warriner - best her family oil well. It just won'l be better, any tilini kulls with tweedy patierns but in shir! more varied, anywhere else.

fashion, let her look long and hard. There are a new one now. Mary's new mini, '77 versing shops kept affoat by Arab oil, shops where is soft, quite unlike the carved gabardines of velled women try on four John Batcs extro- yesteryenr. She's making them bare, will vaganzas, fall for two, and offer £1,000 in po- shoulder straps. yethylane-wrapped notes. In these shops you I can Moir, on the other hand, slicks to be will find the Bates jellahas, of course, for he's totally independent lengths; her favorite for always loved this shape. But you will also find ter-dark is 4 inches above the ankic the the suit he loves more than any other: the hemlines just skim kneetops. nippy classic jacket with sunray-pleat skirt in Most London designers stick to arous! pepper and aal! tweed.

And in the same shops, whose names are top French separates is beating his brows? whispered about like a litany among Arah effort to convince London shops that the la women (ashlon hounds, you'll find the mother- trend is toward shorter skirts now. "They'll of-pearl pailleted caftan by Roland Klein of won't accept it. Ifaving finally accepted Marcel Fenez, the Chinese silk tunic and wide longer length, they reckon now is too sont trousera by two American girls for Brown's, change." the aubergine pleated Greclan goddess dress Webbing abounds by Frank Usher.

And there are the shops besieged by week- tive look, will find cotton poplin suits at enders on package shopping trips from Milan. chunky jackels at all price levels. Among 20 Those are the classic shops where the startling handsomest are those by Christopher McDet news is a shift of a button on a new Burberry nell, now designing for André Peters after o or a new "In" shade in timeless Shetlands: lovender. And even though British designers Webbing abounds, usually emphasizing the haven't taken full mileage out of classic British dropped shoulder line, and skirts with the tweeds, you will find them shaped by French outfits are lean, with back kick pleat. Sporting and Swedish designars - and re-imported to British shops!

Ladies

Pure Wool Knitwear

Too, there are shaps where women on the move cam buy finld little knit suits by liery! Purrin or exciting ull-pleated rainbow Terries Looden fantasies by Gordon Loke Clarke, Or the perviscose yarns making them right by night

But before (or if) she gives up on Landon Mary Quant, plancer of the mini in 1884 ha

inches or so below the knee. An importer:

Enjoy Spring in all its loveliness

with the latest Spring offerings

Devotees of the safarl suit, the classic spir

\*l'Icase turn lo Page Bi

### \*London's fashion bazaar

Cootinued from Page B-8

too are the gray flannel suits by bright, young go-ahead Stephen Marka, who cuts them with short sleeves and pleated skirts in an attempt (surely successful?) to wean the young out of

Sportive's not for you? All fashion is split between that and the frilly, and London is no exception. Liberty print cottons with deep hem flounces are selling well, and if that sounds like last year you're quite right. One of the

The centre for knitwear

HUPPERT

The Knitwear House

62 Regent Street, London W.1 01-734 0195 Open 9 to 6 Mon.-Fri, Thurs. till 7 - Sat. till 1

Alan McAfee

drewing upon hie meny yeare of bespoke

shoameking, now presents e eelaction of

town end country stylee ready mada in e wide choica of sizes and fittinge.

You are cordially invited :

in the centre

of London

Huppert - tha knitwear house, Closs by Piccadity Circus. With the finest range

prettlest ways of trealing St. Laurent's peasant comes with sheer cotton voile drawstring-neck blouse, same-print poplin flounced akirt, and quilted bolero in cotton twill, ngain in the same Liberty floral. A practical outfit: Each piece of it has enough hite on its own to brighten a solid skirt, pants, or dress.

#### **Jsbellas distinctive**

All those Arab shoppers will find plenty of the same shapes they see in the Middle East, for a top favorite in London now is the long loose tuide over straight trousers. Long roomy dresses [coftans, jellabas, whatever] go on forever, but ties year's are inclined to come twopiece: A loose poncho in printed chiffon floats over a U-necked full dress. But while you're onto thia ahape, consider buying that long tunic in an elasticized-top strapless version far newer than a covered-up neck. That way you

nice Wainwright'a have bright silk smocking and embroidery all round the hips, while John Bates's mark of the season la thonged edgea on his dresses. Ills continue to be the most flamboyant in the trade.

Stiff fabrics are coming, but very little of London reflects this yet. Department alores report an avalanche of cotton volle and checaeclolli. We're a little weary of these floppy Inillan cloths, but Frank Usher has found the practical alternative: on American slubby cotton tiet needs no ironing, has a bit of synthetic in it, yet lonks mildly ethnic as well. They do It in black sundresses personally tested on a Costa Rican winter holiday by dealgner Anne

Watch out for the biggest ho-hum dress of the season: the Sonia Rykiel-Inspired one with handkerchief point (both in the tunic hem and

Even nearly classic jellabaa and caftans in skirt hem). Wideapread last aummer, even have their distinctive designer variations. Js- at the £t4 level, it has reappeared in yet auother batch of floral voiles. While cool, it's also mighty (amiliar.

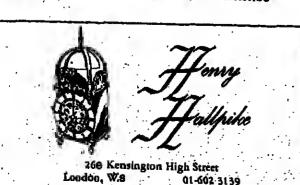
The spare jacket, especially blouson, is an item in many collections. An eosler, cheaper alternative in the large fringed shawl in the same fabric aa dress or skirt. A huge peony print in sapphire, pink, and cream gosahmer wool cloth designed by Bernard Nevill makes happy pairing this way, shown by Sujon with eream crépe de chine blousc.

You can't escope this creamy drawstringnecked blouse. It's almost the signature that unites the whole season. Even l'rincess Alexandra will be wearing it, on her official visit to Hong Kong in March, with a aleek long akirt sleeveless jacket in pastel-herringbone panné velvet, designed by Maureen Baker (who did Princess Anne's wedding dress). It's ao unfussy way to link up with the post-peasant



Jean Muir allowa Indapandance in skirt length, pleats, and stitches

New spring priat scotters bright dots oo novy skirt whose pleats are stitched down to hip level. T-shirt and pink spede jacket are skillfully seamed and gathered for a contoured fit. Skirt and jacket are topped oil with a white beret. Mogenta suede shoes with gold heels and toes designed by Manolo



Jeweller . Silversmith . Watchmaker

Braemar Peter Scott Stewarts Öf Jedburgh Pinder and

from the fashion houses of Europe, now collected at one of the worlds great shops

Tuckwell Ltd. 51/52 New Bond Stree London W1Y OBY. Tel: 01-629 3521 High St., Exeter, Devon, England Tel. 55261 WATCH

MONITOR ADS

Telephone 01.734 7301 5 CORK STREET, LONDON WI



The home of the Burberry look is halfway down the Haymarket.



18-22 Haymarket, London SWIY4DQ. Tel: 01-930 3343 Telex: 264866
Open six days a week. Late night shopping Thursday,
American Express; Mastercharge, Eurocard and Dibera Club Credit Cards welcome.
Also at i-8-10 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris 8' and 7 Avenue Louise-1030, Brussels.

Lightweight coordinates by Jantzan

REDKEN retail center

RICHARD • THE CARLTON HOUSE • 22 East 52nd Street, New York Plaza 1.5240 • Hours: 9-5, Monday - Friday

our advertisers stand for QUALITY

distinctive Hair Styling &

Hair Coloring

The Body Wave"

the gentlest, most fistering.

easy-to-hendle

permanent you've over had!

**ENCHANTMENT** 

COLLECTION

Frock sizas

10 to 24

Lay-by &

Facilitias

Reanne Fashions

(A O. & FB (Dunlop)

216a Macquarle Road, SPRINGWÖÖD, N.S.W. AUSTRALIA

FOR A SUMMER

### Sportswear: sharp, clean lines with just a touch of whimsy The collection of eight pieces is being offered in spring green, navy, and a combination min

Special lo
The Christlan Science Monitor

Flashes of things to come: see-through bouclé knits and nylon-mesh tops, wroparound of coutnre clothing. Now, better sports are sundresses, pened-slim pants that are meant to constances can consider buying apparel for each be rolled up, toenalls painted bright red peck- inin types of climates that offer an alternation ing out from rope-soled sandals, lots of white eyelet, and knits with slubby textures.

mer fashions, and sportswear manufacturers summer sportswear that she can wear the are projecting a sharp, clean sithmeette with delight. Summer Sizzlers in denims and high

lightweight woulen group from Young Pend- with those chie industrial appers, time cost leton that will be welcomed by custumers in with matching tank tops, and Tees with vince

check. Six sweaters and shirts combles work up a wardrobe. Light weight would have long been the proving

to the wash-and-wear syndrome.

Stephanie K. from Koret of California led. It's time to get the feel for spring and sum- fering the targer lady a wardrobe of spring ad adapt slimmer subonettes for the fuller figure Pendleton Woolen Mills is introducing a new Shoppers will discover knit T-shirts and this



Warwick, cr.-



### A season for all shoes

Variety the hallmark of spring footwear greater hoost to the murale than ever.



Bailet slippar wadgaa by Anna Klain

By Phyllis Feldkamp Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Will It he low-heeled run-around patent sandals or slinky high heeled sling backs with wishbone straps? Color-piped espadrilles or bright green sneakers?

The shoe is there this spring to fit every luok, need, and Inclination. And you're going to enjoy wearing II. After shishing around in wet boots during the winter we've been birding, lmying a new pair of shoes will provide a



Tha Farragamo T-atrap

and play clothes are those ever-loving espadrilles - but with a difference. Some styles combine moccasin vamps with roped wedge heels. Others are ballet treatments. Many have open toes. Killie fringe tongues and wing tips are the news in spectators, but this always popular style can be quite dressed up. Lizard and canvas in a high-leeled ankle-strap slipper with a pink-edged sole, if you please, is a Diorversion of the spectator.

American designers, on the beets of the Anne Klein organization's successful entry into his offerly simple flats, pumps, and sandals. Dumper year for shoe style variety



Haiston's strippy aandal for avening

He has even transferred his lamed asymmetrical V neckline to the throat of a new kid pump. Geoffrey Beene, Calvin Klein, and Ralph Lauren are some of the others who have gone into slipes, as they say.

Rope used as strapping for wedged mules, pewter, bronze, and brothe employed in strippy braiding or in clear see-through freatments, and plenty of color are some of the innovations the designers have come up with

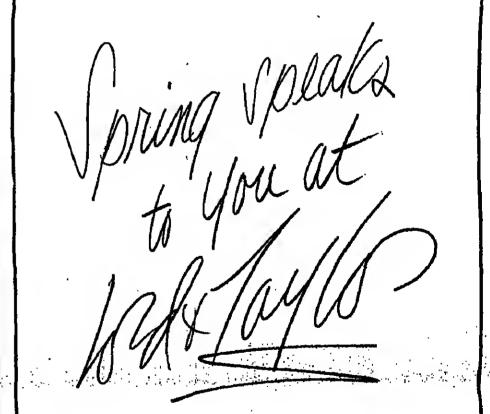
Open and bare, closed and conservative, wathe sline market, are producing footwear on fer-thin beeled, happy mechano, or high and masse. Halston has ticensed Garofini to make graceful - they are all on the market. It's a

# SPRING **PIPING**

is piping up prettily. You'll love the way camel-color calf highlights this black or white vinyl patent shoulder bag. And pipe the top and inside zips, outside pocket, long,

skinny strap. By Etra, <u>35.00</u>. Handbags, main floor, Fifth Avenue (212) MU9-7000 and branches.





it says "blousons", "shirts and skirts", "madras plaids", "slides of silk", "softness", "eyelets", "naturals", "neutrals", "red for accents". And more. Everything spring has to say is at

all Lord & Taylor, stores



Patterns of springtime in children's clothes

# Something rainwear

The old trenchcoat: is it really all wet?

By Martlyn Thelen Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Forever, it seems, the Irench coal has been the thing to wear on rainy days. But from the fashion world some exciting alternatives for both men and women are coming forth.

White Stag on the West Coasl introduces "Water Works," a four-part lineup of coals using fabrics in young innovative designs. Since rain has its own slippery, shiny look, the Waler Works garb joins forces with mother nature, using a melalic polyurethane fabric, nylon ciré and silcker cloth, plus a poplin, for more Iraditional interpretations.

The styles reflect an understanding of what

the function of this type of garment is all tion for spring flo be expanded for hip e about. Those of us who live in temperate climates need coats that are lightweight, have in poplin. room for bulky swealers ur jarkets underneath, and still do the job of keeping us alry

But many women today are lnnking for ralucoals with up-tempo styling - fun fubrics that do not cost an arm and a leg - so that they can be lossed out for snmething new the ful-

more aware of their total slihouette, men have well lo both men and women. been moving away from the gabardine and Iweed overcoat into leaner, often belted slyles. strap hulli into the handle and a travel un-"Solash" is a new label and division of Fore- Incila that shrinks in 13 tuches. caster that will be introducing a amnil collec-

clude packets for wallets (wheo suit pants at too tight to accommodate them), temberik closures, and tunnel belts.

Umbrellas are becoming a fashionable at cessory, reminiscent of the days when parasal were mails to match every outfit that a woman wore. And they have good unises, too; Men, too, are making some demands. Being Mailras plaids, checks, and stripes sell equally

Improvements in design include a shoulde

Who cares if it rains?

**ALL STORES OPEN SUNDAY** 

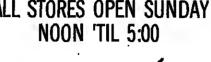
martinis



KHAKI ON THE GO

Khaki is more than a calor, It's a great and easy laak far all day, all year. Wash-and-wear palyester/ cotton, 8-16. Culottes, matched belt, \$22. Tab roll sleeve shirt, black or navy, \$16. Fitted vest, \$18. By Bernard Chaus. Ms. Individualist Sportswear, Third Flaor

Gimbels Broadway at 33rd Street, Gimbels East at 86th Street, (212) PE6-5100; also Westchester, Paromus, Roosevell Field, Valley Stream, Commack Stornland.





Evan Picone FOR THAT CERTAIN KIND OF WOMAN

Skirting spring in crackling, criep linen. A wiltless blend of polyester-rayon. Choosing color-keyed coordinates that reflect her lifeetyle: Classici Casuali Currenti Delectable in fresh cream. Blazer: 72.00. Skirt: 30.00. Striped ehirt: woven polyeater-cotton, camel/rust/black on cream grounds, 28.00. All In 8-14.

Misses' Sporiswaer

Use your Mertin's Cherge Account BankAmericard or Mester Cherge

Brooklyn (212) 875-3100; Garden City (516) 747-4300; Babylon (516) 661-4300; Huntington (516) 421-4300; Smith Haven Mail (516) 724-7400



ALL WEATHER COATS

British glezad cotton White only \$120.00 Sizaa 4-14

Othera from \$70.

**MONITOR ADS** GUIDE TO STYLE AND VALUE



Pall's Troy Ad. At VIV Miskayune, New Yor girls' sizes 7-14; young junior/teen sizes 9-14). This pattern of-fers three sleeve variations: long, short, or without, it zips up the front, has an clasticized waist, and has topstitched pockets with diagonal opening. The pattern also includes a visored cap

solid color with enntrasting front yoke and trim no the front hip-level pockets. Great fashlon for the active boy or girl.

Turn to McCall's for your older daughter's jumpsult (5422,

and a lesson sheet on curved scaming. McCall's also offers a wrap jacket and panta (5405) in a range of sizes from 4 to 14. The jacket front is finished with a topstitched band, coordinating hands on the short sleeves, or o turned-up cuff on three-quarter steeves, it's unfined and fied with a belt. Make it warm in quilted fabric, or in a lighter

weight to wear stylishly over sweaters. Mother's matching

In the Little Vogue collection la an ensemble pattorn to make classic clothes for younger boys and girla (1594, sizes 3-6x). The blazer jacket is lined and has patch pockets and center back vent. The bulloned vest is also lined and has a Vncckline. The front-wrapped skirt is pleated to a waistband clusticized in back. The shorta and pants hove a front-buttoned waistband, slanted front pockets, and topstitching.

Little Vogue's children's coat (1595, sizes 3-6x) is a classic double-treasted style with notched collar, wide lapels, well pockels, and a back-brittened belt.

Round upt the spring and summer wardrube with on A-time dress from Stretch & Sew (patiern 9t6 for sizes 2-7; pattern 915 for sizes 8-12).

Children's jumpsuit by Butterick 5223

Springs come Greenbrian

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

top looks great over jeans.

By Connie Nordahl
Special to The Christian Science Monitor

books are offering many new looks for children's ctothes.

it's time to sew for spring and summer, and the pattern

From Simplicity comes the "Jiffy" top with large, npcn

sleeves and square neckline (7831, aizes 7-14). Make it in a

floral print and frim it with lace, or omil the lace and finish

the bottom and sleeves with a handkerchief hem. Mother can

make herself a matching top with pattern number 7569. This

Paniskirts, or cuioltes, are big fashion news. Simplicity's 7906 (sizes 7-14) for a paniskirt includes a buttoned and belted

sleeveless top with contrasting patch pockets, to be worn over a turtleneck aweater, and straightieg pants. McCall'a also shows culottes (5419, sizes 7-14) with a detachable bib and a

Butterick again offers charming fashions from Betsey John-

son. A perennial favorite is the aailor dreas (5280, sizes 3-8x).

This pattern features long aleeves, and it can be made as a top

with pants also. Betsey Johnson clothes the bigger girl in an

ensemble of tab-front top with long sleeves, vest, skirt, cu-

lolles, and pants (528t, sizes 7-14). She has designed for the

pre-schooler Raggedy Ann look-aitkes: dress, pinafore, blon-

Also from Butterick is a children's jumpsult (5223, stzes 2-6),

zipped up the front and elasticized at the waist. Make it in a

mers, and handkerchief (5279, sizes 2-8).

164 Heddon Ave., Weslmont, Cherry Hill Mall, Bercley Center on Route 70 New Jersey

Elegance II NEW AND NEARLY NEW

BOUTIQUE

In Arcade 75 S. Greeley Ave. Chappequa, NY 10514 Tel. (914) 238-3341

Monitor advertisers go to many lengths to please.

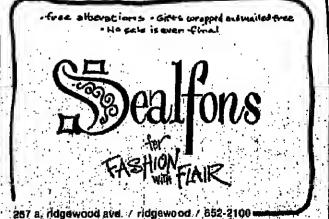


bleyle A la carte coordinates for Spring Resort climes now . . . end for slepping into Springlima '77 — Bieyle's mechina weshebie 100% knitled Polyaster in yummy perfait tievore. Precleely tellored for liattering fit in the Bieyle manner.

Jackets, from \$99 - Pants & Skirts, from \$49

1122 EAST RIGGEWOOD AYE./RIGGEWOOD, N.J./OPP. OUCK POND GAILY 9:30 TO 5:30 P.M./MON. AND THURS. TILL 9 P.M. 312 KINDERKAMACK ROAD/WESTWOOD, NEW JERSEY DAILY 9:30 TO 5:30/THURS, AND FRI. TILL 9 P.M.





Twinkle twinkle little stars.,

Paint Springs, California

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Designer to the stars, Helen Rose's creative thients kept her

at the pinnacle of Hollywood and MGM for 28 years. She is

Surrounded by a photo gallery which features Susan Hay-

ward, Lauren Bacall, Elizabeth Taylor, and Lena Hurne, she Is

not modest about her II nominations and pair of Oscars

carned for "I'll Cry Tomorrow" and "The Bnd and the Beau-

tiful." She reflects happtly on the extravaganzaa she created

Your answer to

"what'll I wear" from

that goes everywhere

now on: our new knit

short of the grand ball

Daad give-away by the classic lines

a dash of acrylic; rib knit turtla neck and cuffs. Yellow, melon or

Third Floor. All ten stores.

jade, sizes 8 to 18. \$38. Phone

and classy datails. It's a Buttel

Lightweight knit of polyester with

WA 2-4500. Town Shop, Dapt. 352.

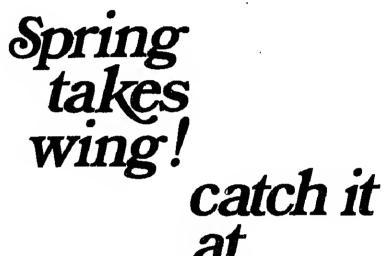
spent establishing a successful haute coulure fan club.

now on permanent location in this sequined sandpile.

The biggest fasidon put-on today is The Fantaay. Haiston, Saint Laurent, Vnlenlino, are simply recycling Ann Blyth In "The Student Prince" and Lana Turner in "The Merry

Any suggestions for First Lady Rusalynn Carter?

Stay as she is! She has taste and dignity, qualities that ure nutural and individual, t hope at the end of four years she will not be a plastic copy of former first ladias, but still a spirited young woman gracefidly striding down Pennsylvahia Avenue, hair blowing free, not dictated to by the self-slyled fashion









**Choose From** Our Spring Models

... Helen Rose made you what you are

with a designer-to-the-stars billing?

wanted art school for her Helen and a practical father who in-

sisted that she "take something to make a living," like learn-

lias it been easy to give up the limelight and all that goes

"My ambition was not to liang on but to set other gools" she

replied. "I hove always been a frustroled writer and avid tal-

eni seoul." She spoke of two of her discoveries, Paco Macliss

and Donna Peterson: "These bright, gifted artists know the

importance ul going up the ladder rung by rung. Fast runners

"Just Moke Them Beautiful," is just that, which prompted us to ask how she could have written a book about the loughest of eareers and not bared a clow?

Helen Rose's genile brown eyes became thoughtful. "Temperament! I was surrounded by It!" she said. "Survival? The best lesson I learned was patience - to not force my opinion.

She also has vivid memories of her childhood in Chicago's Roaring '20s; the lears, traumas, and backaches of a feen-ager earning 3714 cents an hour sewing skimpy costumes for gaudy

Linen and leather.

Can Robins and Crocuses really be far behind? Navy tapered moccasins with leather-covered heels, just high enough to make these the shoes you choose for little evenings as well

as your day doings. 40.00.

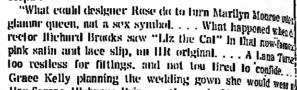
second floor, Central,

Philadelphia; all J W stores.

Tribout Shoes,

to listen, edit, and then stand firm."

Continued on next page



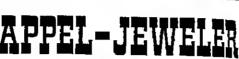
Author Helen Rose's first baok, "Just Make Them Beach; Author ficien nose's first good, this winter. Louis B. Maye (Dennis-Landman Press) is out this winter. Louis B. Maye

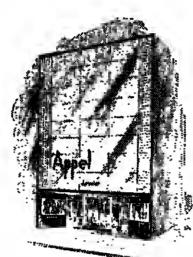
MGM inspired the little for her autobiography of Hollywa

Golden Era. II is a colorful flashback to the film colografi

zling screen stealers. Chapters are laced with latriguing a

for the Ice Folliea years and the 15 spring and Iall seasons Her Serene Illghness Princess Grace de Monaco, in realis-However, if it came to a choice between the enveled statunni fanjasy...." cties and her old typewriter, the latter would win hands down.





#### Allentown's Oldest Jeweler

It's a bride's world at APPEL'S. Here she may choose all the treasures for her exciting new world. Her invitations and announcements. Register with our complete counseling service. May we recommend Tiffany Silver.

The finess names in China and Crystal BURGUES, CYBIS, GRANGET, DUSHEL and KAZMAR COLLECTOR'S PIECES

625-25 HAMILTON MALL



en Germantown Avenue & Greene Sirk ermantown Philadelphia, PA 19144

Miriam Shore



Betty Heneon eeye, "Clothes ehould be happy and comfortable and realistic — they shouldn't take over

your personellly."
Soft, lecy Bigsweetere with new deep eleeves. All lines in the softest color-ot-the-yeer, BLUSH, All knit in e trothy blend of acrylic end linen. Cardigen (\$60)

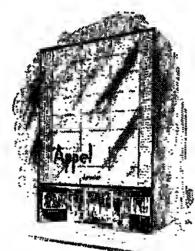
gabardine (\$114).
And the v-necked big baby (\$60) easee over a blush polyester saith ehirt (\$70).
Collection of '77-soft ideae from Batty Hanson and Co. Blush with pleasure.



210 nassau streel

princeton, new jersey





ALL ORIGINALS DRESSES -JEWELRY-ACCESSORIE

**MARIANNA SANTOS** 

LO 7-5731

will find an outstanding selection of the very finest quality lurs at low manufaclucer's prices. Hera we have expert craftsmen who are proud of their product. You can be sure of honest value and linest quality. Att types ot luc coats, jackets, stoles and boss in all newest colors in minh at lactory-to-you

Open 9-5:30, Monday and Friday nites 7-9 218 New St., Quakertown, Pa,

You're always in fashion supporting advertisers in The Christian Science Monitor



My clothes

like new when tenderly cared for by

The Only Cleaners

1031 Hamilton Allenrown 434-6181

Sea Wear by White Stag

conture fashions

contemporary

ME.

COUTURE SPORTIQUE

1204 THIRD ST. SOUTH

In Olde Napies

#### **Italians** unveil new fashions for men

By Reuter

Spring fashion collections were marked by a large increase in the number of men's fashion housea giving showings - very important, according to acveral buyers present, as, they said, Italy's male fashions have long been considered the more impor-(ant, leaving France to doint-

Designers Palazzi and Platell both gave their predictions for all of 1977, ahowing what they believe men will be wearing through next winter, as well as in the summer sunshine

Paluzzi saw men turning more to ahorts in the worm weather, but kept them to a long and short, had elasticaled walsts. Golfing hats were worn for all informal occasions. He kept his styles throughout the seasons in browns and beigea, with an occasional gray.

### Sports is not only how you play the game but what you wear

By Marllyn Thelen Special to The Christian Science Monitar

Keeping fit, one long-standing alm of uthletics, is rapidly being replaced by a new altitude blends for velour, success, and now the lakes - participation in the sporting life. Playing craze - mesh! golf, tennis, racquetball, hoaling, jogging, cycling - the list goes on.

Today, one of the most important rules of the game is how to dress the part. T-shirts and white trimmed with color, or as a colored to eut-off jeans are no longer de riqueur. Amer- over while shorts icans now choose to look as good at play as

labels. White Siag is infroducing two additional seem to come to bunches - striped and lines of active sportswear. For women golfers, wropped around the shoulder, or alashing one they have created "Strokes," a collection com- the leg. blining comfort and fit, colored in soft pastels. A look at active clothing brings warming And for boalers, they offer "SeaWear." White mind. It's hard to remember that not too lay Stag began in 1884 making aalis, and has ago, everyone was wearing gray cotion may evolved this new lineup of men's and women's suits. This season, the variety of wimen apparel into clothing that true sailors can ap- available to the family tyes, there are an preciale. There are knits for stretch, wovens for all sizes) fits every need. Jumpsul size for durability, and woterproof gear for deck jockets that vary in length, and some

In the active areno, tennis hos been the ris- And while we're at it, let's see what are ing atar, but is now being challenged by rac- fect will be wearing. Tennis shoes, of our quetball in growing populority. Still in its in- the "in" shore around the world. But only bits fancy. It would appear that reconciball will U.S. could we demand and receive such as make no particular wardrobe demands of those lection. who play; tennis garb is appropriate.

But what a choice the tennis player has in are 24 brands of men's and women's canvage selecting his or her wardrobe! Separates have nylon mesh shoes, 26 brands of meds at replaced the once popular one-piece dress for women's lenther shoes. 14 brands of colord women. Sportswear looks continue to influence shoes, 10 hrands of children's shoes, at a women's courtwear with wrapped or knife- mention the off sizes. Prices range from \$10. pleated skirts, bolero tle-blouses worn over \$40, depending on the extras.

bandean bras, and sweatery knits, Men in wenting rugby shirts, and the sharpest be shirt neckline is the collared Vee.

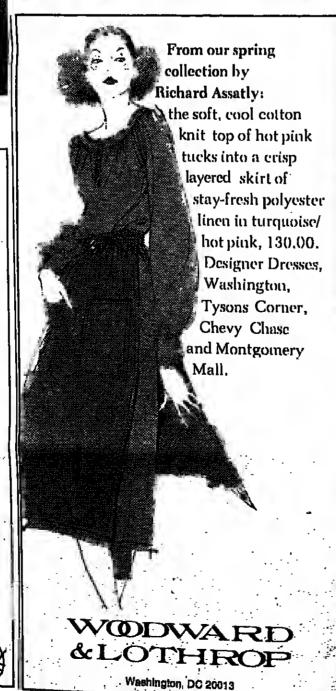
Cotton still ranks No. ( in prelabdeation by more suphisticated fashions demand synthety

That's the real news: nyloo mesh like yo are used to seeing in fuotball jerseys and track tops. Now mesh makes il big in tennisweer, a

Colors fur all active sportswear seem to be leaning toward earthier tones, relying on while This spring, consumers will find some new for a solid base. Where brights are used, the

wrap and tie. Suits in waterproof fabrics.

According to Touris Trade Magazine, there







A Diamond's Natural Beauty brought to life at Swezey's



Swezey of Westport

138 Main St.

A designer for all ... Halston . Mollie Parnis . Ann Klein • Blassport • Kimberly J. Tiktiner (made in Prance) Plus unusual Boutique items

lana

**Elegant Pashions** 

1265 EAST STATE STREET, WESTPORT, CONN. 226-3474

SHOP Monitor advertisers

From little boys' suits to rain gear

### Dallas fashions — an elegant spring

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

here that it will be a very clegant spring.

No mure thrown-together clothes. Away with costumes and as-you-please garb. In comes the elegant sult, not only for monimy and little sister, but for little brother too. At the spring market in Dallas there was a tremendous Increase in orders of classical sults for boys,

Clean Hit

with our

Tennis Outfits

81 Main Street, Westport

Westport. 122

Brown sult to gray flannel and navy weskit-sults. Even the gangster sult: black or navy pinstripe reminiscent of Al Capone, has an elegant restrained look, and morning can wear a matching one, if

an indication that the buying experts are confident that no drastle changes in hemiline and fashion direction are going to snafu sales during the 1977 fashlon yeor.

Jumpsults, the mainstay of sportswear, are carried over

Madras'n Marmalade

THE COMMON MARKET IS ONE CLOTHING STURE

WITH MORE THAN CLOTHING IN STORE FOR YOU.

lined, these jackets go great with our new oxford cloth pants.

Our Formum and Mason marmalade

(203) 226-9500.

goes great with english muffins, english

We're located on One Village Square,

just off Main Street, in down town

Come in and see for yourself.

biscuits and irish soda bread.

Genuine indian madras by Polo. In matched patterns and fully

from winter into spring, but combinations, a sult has to with a totally different look.

Pedal-pusher jumpeuits A 1977 jumpsult has wider

pont legs if it is long; many aleeveless long V-neck plunge

The newest of all is the short jumpsuit. It will carry over into summer because it is not only charming, but also very practical. A natural for hot summer days.

Gaucho pants are trying to outdo the cullotte-snils, but they are losing. The threepiece cullotte-sult with controsting weskit and blouse is a winner. In linen or flaunel it looks right and feels right, with blazer or cardigan, fresh and hreezy. The one-button blazer is particularly '77 and fuvors the silhouette of either n short or a toll woman.

With a culotte or with a regular skirt the '77 suit has either piping or stitching. White piping on navy, real, or green; beige plping on brown or black; whatever the color gether, more urbanized.

have one or the other.

Many will wish for a roinv spring because the rain gear

is so pretty, Looking tike flowers with matching head are pedal-pusher length, how- scarfs and umbretlas, rainever. Most have blazer or coats con brighten the graycardigan to cover either bare est day. Besides, underneath back or auapenders, or the those dazzling raincoats it is easy to wear one of the new "dressy" dresses that characterize the coming spring. It can he white, have mounted soft shoulders, a plunging wraparound front gathered in o wide belt, or it can be a simple, open-collar, soft jersey dress with a multi-gored skirt that would give a gracious walk to a marine.

> tf you have o need for clashing colors, patchwork, or a frumpy look, you can still aclueve them, but you with have to work harder at It Sportswear separates can always be mismatched and if you lusist, wearing a green shoe with a red one may be one way to succeed. This does not mean that rany sportswear is out, only that it has become more put-to-

### N.Y. designer adapts to Florida with at-home knits

By Marcia Corbino Special to

The Christlan Science Monitor Sarasota, Florida When Virginia and Michael Ring moved from the wholesale fashion world of Seventh Avenue to a retail shop on an laland off the west coast of Flortda, lhey were almoat

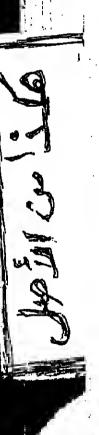
"Our biggeat revelation came when we started looking at merchandise to buy for the shop," recalls Mrs. Ring, who had been a aportswear and fabric designer in New York. 'We found we could buy a whole garment for what one yard of couture fabrio cost

swamped by cultural shock

The concept of their ahop on St. Armands Key is knitwear - in good taste, wellmade, easy to care for, and at a moderate price. They bave opened a aecond shop at Whitney Beach Plaza on Longboat Kay.

Tharo are easy clothes, skirts, and caltans casual suit or dress up for dinner parties. The wrap or panol skirts are available in both long and short versions.

"I like to make things flexlble so customars can, ex-



tion. He has been divising to

most intoginative ornamental

hatr arrangements: chigae

twists with silk flowers as

clinred to satin bows (with

somethnes a matching fibio

fled with a bow around the

neck as a choker). Also pials

brainled with colored ribbon

that pick up the red to

green. the yellow, or the

bright blue in the costone

limpes of flowers, attached to

a chignon, or interivined

with a long pigiall is another

Saint Laurent evening faming

Combs or barrettes on te

warn singly or in take

with two placed together

one side of the head or ere

each side, to pull the

FOR PEACE OF FEET.

WALLABEES

\_larks

back from the temples.

### Palm Springs — what to wear, when and where

'Survival guide' for women stranded in a desert oasls

By Wanda Henderson Special to The Christlan Science Monitor

Palm Springs, California Californians are avid, uninhibited sightseers. No exception, we vallevites in the San Fernando, cannot walt for nur variety of aurora borealts. The minute the spray-can leteles are washed off the sliding glass doors, we make a run for wildflower country - Palm Springs and its sun satallites, Rancho Mirage, Palin Desert.

The desert has a special claim on spring and celebrates it with a wild-flower explosion of fashions. Tha snow at op San Ja-

Sunglasses are needed! White, clear, and bright splashes acgreen - come up strong along with coral and an intriguing tile red. Sand-helge and adobe brown mix with mauve and acacta yellow, shaded just enough to complement lawny skins. Desert people love to show olf their (an, so it is time for bare shoulilers and bare legs.

If Jim Moyer of Moyer's Foyer has his say, the short skirt, wrapped styles or picated, topped by the soft, silk shirt and pastel blazer, will replace the panisult, a desert perennial.

"Street lengths are long overdue - it is a look that is neat, faminina," the transplanted New Yorkar contends. "I long to

Palm Springs has not changed. Only the tranquil sand dunes

folks from all over

the world shop here

OFFERS THIS LOW

PRICE PROTECTION!

because . . . NO OTHER

STORE IN THE WORLD

by yogurt and orange wedges, but landmark merchant, llawaii's gift to Palm Drive, Waitah Clarke's place in the sun. continues to bloom with hibiscus aloha shirts. Stop-n-go hright ross this sequined sandpile. Indian blues - turquoise to cactus jogging togs and tennis briefs share sidewalk room with Cashmere la in precious demand. Linen, sheer-as-hand-

kerchief cotton, and slik reach a new high in the spring that has already arrived. No matter, that they do not carry the wash-ndry lobel, this desert best dresaer definitely ts back to nature

Phyllis linyt fills her Cabale Cochet trunk with Imports. Soft. light-as-air knits in 100 percent wool are competing with silk-like French polyester for her on-the-go followers.

Sandy trails of the Indian Lands no longer are remote. Mesquite and tumbleweed are hemmed in 10-speed Rolls and skote boards. Fashion Fantasy? Fashion Fact. The Springsteaders have always had it. "Gypsies," "mah arenis," "merry wldows," continuo to decorate the style acene. Plush, peasant dresses, full-skirted, shirred and flounced, are paired with bare-shoulder bodiess, espodrilles, brilliant kerchiefs, sansinde straw skimmers. Tiny, vivid, flower prints which appear on darker backgrounds, toke this carefree look into committe. nightfine dressup and ore seen in cotton, slik, and challis.

The biggest surprise in this keep-cool spa is the continued popularity of Ultra Snede. In domand in all shades, shapes, and sizes it is wrapped skirts and westcools for daytime, and pantsults and long jumpers come time to party hop. "Colors are so yummy we don't core if it doesn't breath," seems to explain the ultra success.

Natives are still loyal to their investment, the precious indian squash blooms and silver conchos. But gold has been disenvered in the sand dunes this spring. The handsome, sleek designed rings, set with free-form stones - jade, progrosse, and coral - with gauntlet-wide gold bracelets in matching pairs cannot be called "costnare jewelry." They are collector origihals and not ransom priced along the Paseo Irait.

The real discovery is the perfect little black dinner dress 11 is dance length, chiffion, gently flared, and serenely elegant. If is the best reason that pearls are tack.

Along Sinatra and Hope thoroughfares, the page is slower during the sanshine hours. Old-timers and newcomers hope to catch a glimpse of a Ford pulling in. Desert nights are decked out time with the sports set strolling across country-club green pastures to compare handiceps and to socialize. This calls for the sweater, preferably blouson, the penche or shawl.

Exotics aplenty and the desert caftan makes a dramatic entrance. Gossamer silk is richly patterned in antique gold, turquoise and claret colors. Mosale, Persion prints make this a glowing slihouette, perfect for a Desert Museum Sculpture Garden reception or romantic dining at the now inn, Mckyn's Ingleside (Garbo slept here).

What has happened to denim? Il continues to attract a young following. However, aassy clothes ponles have hung up their rhineatone wrangler duds and ore promenading in luliskirted, square-dance denims, alemaning in polished ginghams and eyelet embroideries, with a slightly southern accent.





Accessorizing goes to the head in spring and summer of '77

They include: (top I to r) fresh orchid and long braid with rose combs, reminiscent of the 1920s and 1930s.

Hair ornaments sketched here include designs by such well- and bow; (center I to r) barrette and halo of daislos; (bottom kanwn fashion experts as Yves Saint Lourent and Holfie Harp. to r) gardenie in hair with hreid omi selection of barrettes and

Accessories for head and hair add extra flair to wardrobes thresserl-up head vogue to so

By Phyllis Feldkamp Special to The Christian Science Monitor

New York Bows, barreltes, bobby pins, and braitls. Side combs and flowers, ton.

Accessorizing has gone to the head. The undressed halrdo, no matter how beauliful the ent and the style, is going to look somewhat bare unless you add a special touch, at least now and then, this spring and summer.

Happily, the hair ornoment is not the kind of accessory (like a really good handhag) that is going to shutter your budget. This is not to say that you cannot spend a lot on a hand-carved antique comb or a fresh camelia or the handsome sterling silver side comb by Angela Cummings (\$50 plus tax) in the Tiffany catalog because you can.

But flems like prock tortoise barrettes or bright colored plastle impred hobby pins cost only from \$1.50 to \$5 a pair in the department stores. Teu cent stores sell sels of crimbs for less (attach your own plcol-edged ribbon bow nr fabrie flower).

Ribbons, flowers, et al have been turning up on heads with progressive frequency lately, but it took that blg-time generalir of fashion. Yves Saint Laurent, to set the



Put on Cierka Wellabea and the world looks brighter. Wellebees have a unique moccesin construction plus resillent pleniation de solea — a combination perfectly designed for light footed comfort.

in send suede of

For men For women

#### Blouson tops. Escape to the sun . . . full dresses in Canada

HARTFORD

By Margarel Ness Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Toronto The major Canadian silhouettes are the big blouson top with straight pants and variations of e soft full dress, slightly cinched at the realst. Populor designer Hugh Garber, who has moved from Moutreal to Toronto lo design for a new manufacturer. showed wearable slim (between pencil and full) dresses in his contemporary classic collection. His suits included a white piped convas with a black top and a cotton with a vivid green top, narrow verlical striped skirt, and a wildly wido striped open coat-je-

While or the combination of black and while ere the topcolor favorites. Pure black is followed by reds. Leo Chevelier even combined all three in red and deeper black bandings at the bemline of a long while jersey gown for Brodkin of Montreal. For coals, Sterling Cloak of Winnipeg foetured black with lots of detailing such as lop stitching, tucks, and intricate pleating. Neutrala are ecru, egg-



THERE'S HIDDEN **BEAUTY** IN YOUR **FUR COAT** 

Oid Fur coats never die . . . They go glamorously.

There's nothing more luxurious

than a fur jacket. We have the Fur.

We have the leather

We have the know-howl

PHILIP LERNER experienced furriers

43 South Main SI,

Farmington Ave. WEST HARTFORD

West Hartford, Conn.

Opp. Hall High School Fur products labeled to show country of origin of imported ture.

SPRING

selling days

sea women look like women again." cinto Peak had not kept vivid colora from popping up in the have gone condominium. Date shakes have been supplemented Filencia Automatic Bargain BASEMENT OUR AUTOMATIC MARKDOWN IDEA WAS UNIQUE IN OUR AD OF MARCH 1, 1914-AS IT IS TODAY Automatic Bargain Basement Tomorrow at 8:30 A.M. All These Heavy

Can You Make
Them Balance? Tartan Plaid Skirts

FOR 68 YEARS WE'VE BEEN HELPING

MILLIONS OF FAMILIES TO BALANCE THE BUDGET FIRST PRICES MUST BE LOW OR WE LOSE THROUGH AUTOMATIC MARKDOWNS

selling days selling days

unsold goods given to charitable institutions after 30 selling days

# TEPPING

Spring Collection for Viewing

#### Forget the miniskirt

### Paris full of 'peasants' (with a touch of silk)

SOLBY BAYES

45 Winter Street, Boston, MA 02108

Open Manday and Wednesday Svenings

Lady be good to your feet!

Enjoy buying choice-quality shoes by mall from one world-famous catalog show

vast range of sizes insures you of perfect for - or, your maney refunited

Fer Widths AAAA te EE

JUDY

For Widths AAAA to EE

104 to 12 \$28.95

Silver with gold \$29.95

Write or gall 338-8019

mail ordar or free oatalog Add 75¢ postage for 1at pair, 25¢ for asoh additional pair.

2% to 10 \$27.95

permous variety of smart styles you'll find for every occasion. And on

By Margaret de Miravni Special to The Christian Science Monlinr

The age-old question of hem lengths created dumbte skirts, humtine flounces, old fashion a lot of fanfare during the recent Poris couture dust miffles, and lingerie politicosis. July collections, but the much touted comeback of Francois Crahny, the Belgian designer at les the mini never came off. It was strictly all vin, shows charming little apron surts ; noise and no show except for Cardin's nymph quilted cuttons which untle and become scare dresses, his blouson tunics; and a handful of tossed round the shoulders. knee-length models at Christion Diur.

knees have weathered all storms in the past Japanese designer who already owns & hofew decades and these lengths still seem tiques in Japan and two in New Yest b timely along with slightly longer lengths at the augurated her own Paris couture house the top of the calf. What is new is the return of the season, the first new high fashion firm to me short evening dress scaled anywhere from here in the past five years. knees to inidealf. Dior does some marveloua In the majority of her fabrics, Madame kin ones in printed chiffon with Turkish hemline, makes decorative use of delicate water by strapless decoilete, and an enormous scarf of pastel chiffons or etched and scrolled with the same fabric knotted round the throat and in such somber hues as black, gray, and the speared with a flower. Givenchy's short formal Atuch of her styling is a happy blenddis gowns underline the return to stiffer fabries ental and Occidental sithouettes with a weat for late-day wear featuring A-line dresses in penchant for the deep-ent kinnono sleevella black taffeta or silk gazar with high waistilne have also lurned up in other Paris collects and ruched skirt.

Paris is still rampant with gypsies, peasants. Pleats and ruffies are fearfully oversets milkmalds, and even a flashback to Victoriana. words. Picats come in every gulse; knile, sie Following the ready-to-wear last October, the lays, sunray, and fine pin tuck or mushoce streets are going to be more ethnic than ever. pleats employed for ruffled collars, edging is In fact, an itinerate band of authentic gypsies colletes, and marking the widening time ti who wander round the Left Bunk reading skirts. palms and telling fortunes are so disgusted by Walst and necklines are in the limelight sit all their imitators that they have shed their sasties, commertands, and corselets been long swirly skirts, searces, and hoop earrings wide romantle decolletes.

The new prototype slihouette is full will a bly skirt gathered or pleoted beneath a see Paris waistline and suft top. There are all sorts

Stylized influence evolves in Hanae Morn The classic Chanel skirts just below the new Parls collection. The gentle, soft-spoke

this season.

8 y. A. 2 15 25 SOLBY BAYES

As Winter Street Dept. CSM Boston, MA 02108

Open Mon. & Wed. Eyes

### Spring look San Francisco style: oval shape, cottons, muted colors

By Evelyo Radeliffe Special to The Christian Science Monitor

San Franciaco What a San Francisco fashion authority says is right for spring is worth listening to, even when her listeners are all considered fashion authorities themselves.

Pai Kennedy, the bright young fashton direcfor for Emporium Stores in northern Csl-Ifornia, shored her view of spring '77 styles and how they relate to San Francisco women, at a meeting of Fashion Group, inc., an internstional organization of executive women in the fashion industry.

"The ethnic influence appearing to fashion is difficult to pinpoint to an exact country, but the overall mood is a mixing of peasont cuttures." Pat told her andlence. "This is achieved with a silhouette, fabric, an assortment of colors, ant/or the addition of an ac-

#### Tuba and oval shapes

The tube look will continue but will be rivaled by the oval shape, sometimes called the bubble slibouette. This look is achieved via the blouson, the full blouse, gathered at the watstline or un or below the hips.

This drawstring effect, seen in many sun dresses and tunies makes skirt lengths optimial - just pull the string tighter and linke up the skirt, or toosen it and let the skirt down. The dominant skirt length, Pat says, cuvers the

The outstanding fabric for spring is cotton, interpreted in many ways. Textures ore important, like pique, waffle stitch, fish-net mesh, eyelet, and terry. Also, the heavy gauges like

chino, twill and drill, denim, corduroy, and popiin. Among the lightweights are gauze tnot wrinkled), volle, and jersey. Strtpes and Norals (extremely small or extremely large), border patterns, and jungle prints are making their

#### Softer colors

The otherwise bright primary colors look as though they have been lightly dusted with chalk to give a softer look. Conversely, whites are barely tinted for a light pastel look, appearing as pale beige, pale pink, blue, green, lavender, gray, and yellow.

"Newer alternatives to the snug T-shirt," says Pat, "are tops that are hig and easy, in light, airy fabrics, which can be helted or bloused, or worn loose." Sleeves flutter or puff into big battoon shapes gathered at the wrist. Muny of these big tops are worn with shorts as well as slim, shaped ponts.

Some of the major folkloric influences are: soft full skirts that are nered or ruffled or just diradi shape; bemlines that range from the knee to the fbor; South Sea island dispired use of targe pieces of fabric that con be wrapped into skirts, lops, or dresses; African prints; peasant details like ribbons, embroidery, tiers, gathers, drawstrings, ruffles, and luce.

#### Reinterpreting classics

"The classical elements of dressing are too strongly entrenched in the California woman's wardrobe to suddenly disappear," Pat says "Designers have been smart enough to reinterprel, so that sillomeltes have been softened and relaxed and do not appear as structured. important pieces are suft, unlined blazers; toose, smockilke jackets; easy trousers; futter



Lace-up corselet vest by Don Sayres for Gamut

### Jerry's Custom Tailoring

Formerly branch of Nick The Tailor

· Man'e & Ladias' Alterations ·

729 Boylston St., Boston

2nd floor, suite 201

266-5757



SPRING INTO SPRINGI WITH A PERMANENT WAVE

hair care and blow drying John, Hilde and Gins

426-2654 101 Tremont St., Suite 201 (on the corner of Bromfield) Boston, MA 02108

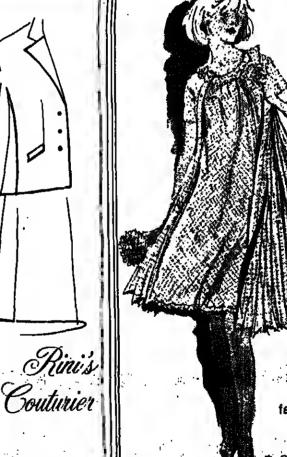
#### DI CARLO FABRICS OF DISTINCTION

For lifteen years Boston's leading stora for the finest quality designar 100% woolens, silks, cotton, valvels, etc., plus a complete bridal department with imported leces, satins, peau de soie from France and Italy.

10% discount for all readers of The Christian Science Monitor 15 Temple Place, Boston, Massachusetts

You're always in jashion supporting advertisers in

The Christian Science Monitor



419 Boylston Street Room 41 Boston, Mass.

## Eve Stillman eleepgown set of a cotton-blend . . . fanciful matching robe fully pleated, forever . . : divine. S. M. L. plnk or blue \$50 you can always epot that

charles sumner look

#### Do-it-yourself course helps home sewers By Coonle Nordahi

Spectal to The Christian Science Monitor

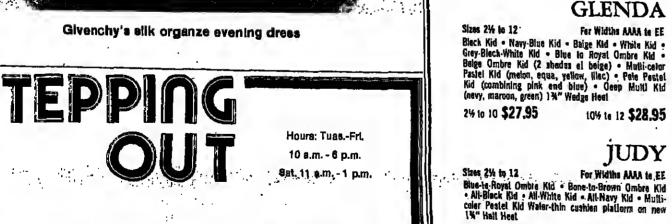
"You can make u. We wil show you how."

Such is the motio of Stretch & Sew, a cumpany that comes to the aid of home sewers through its franchised and company atores across the United States and Canada. It also offers a basic

aewing course. An avid home sewer, 1 bought a pattern for a turtleneck sweater, a kit of sweater fabric pieces with finished edges, and the course book.

Because of adjustments for looser fit and longer sleeves, tracing the pattern look much lima: but once the pieces cut the sweater was sewn together in about two hours. It is an excellent lilting aweater.

This project introduced ma to the various patterns available. Each is a master from which several sizes can be made. This is aspecially helpful when sewing for children who are two or three sizes apart. Tha correct pattern apart. The correct pattern size is traced only a sugthrough pattern fabric, and these pieces can be used many times without tearing, as tissue paper patterns do I have used my permanent sweater pattern two other



Custom Designed Women's Wear - Creative Alterations

Call for Consultation.

283 Dartmouth St., Boston

Phone: 262-5033

Photo by Logan Bentley Lessona

Capucci's evening gown with multi-leyered coller





The Optical Illusion, Inc. 63A Central Street Wellosley, Massachusetts 02181 617 235-7870

Designer Frames by

Lanvin, Diane von Furstenberg, Givenchy, Yves Saint Laurent, Oscar de la Renta

Right out of 'Flying Down to Rio'

### Italian dress styles burst into color

By Logan Beutley Lessona Speelsl to The Christian Science Monitor

In a gesture that seemed calculated to cheer up spirits depressed by the auatere economic situation in listy and bolster the sagging Image of the high fashlon industry, designers have turned loose s kalledoacope of color and kilometers of brightly printed fabrics.

Msny of the dresses in the spring collections were straight out of "Flying Down to Rio," with the hips tightly wrspped before hursiling out into skirts with row upon row of wide ruffles. some edged in satin, reaching to ankle length. The models' hair was pulled straight back and trimmed at the ernwn with exotle flowers or clusters of fruit, then the thick treases fanned out, hanging to the middle of the back. This was the look at Baroeco, and many of the dresses were in all organiza printed in a rlot of colored flowers; plnk, blue, yellow, and lavender. Another series was all in black and white.

Every season the Itslion fabric manufacturers seem to do themselves one better, coming up with even more delicate, complicated, and multi-hued prints. The Italian fabrics are, in fsct, so imaginative and exquisite that some lazy designers just send out a model loosely drsped in fabric with yards of the glorious stuff billowing out behind. Most of the French cnuture depends on the Itslian production, and here we get to the point of what has become a very sticky situtinn.

What's wrong with the Italian fashlon industry loday is in a way a microcosm of what is wrong with Italy in general, and to live here and see what is happening to this country is not a tried in help the fashinn industry, but of the money that say very pleasant thing. When I first saw the Italian collections, in cated very little actually ends up at its destination.

Triongle Shop, 22 Church Strsst, Wellesley, Massachusetts

LONG SKIRTS

Cool color combinetions:

PANTE AND TOPE

purple, itme, indien turquoise

Hot color combinations: Mexican rose, yollow, orange

SPRING

**LINEUP** 

Slacks • Calvin blazers • Izod jerseys

235-2835

19 Central Street, Welfestey

Open Friday eveningo

WATCH

MONITOR ADS

Vasted Ganiress and David Smith goll skills

Boys and man:

1963, the industry was at its peak, and in the words of Orbak venerable buyer Sidney Gittler, "really giving the Freed, run for their money." But, as he printed out to me last per "they blew it," and how this came about tells a lot about st. imprened in Italy.

in 1963 there was no real ready-in-wear industry in he and the high-fashion collections were shown in Florence, at a Palazzo Pitti. It was glamorous, It was exciting, it made pro-All the big American buyers came, they spent money, and it erybody was happy. But then the Florentines and the Rome. squabbled, and it was decided that the high-fashion collection would move to Rume and the "bouldque" and ready-to-see collections that were beginning to develop would continue to show in Florence, but at a different time of the year.

There are a bet of people in trady with a lot of talen at work very hard but sometimes it seems that they are reals self-destructive. And so it happened with the fashloo indestructive The ranks of the high-fashion houses began to dwindle, and the meantime some of the Milan ready-to-wear houses decid they didn't want to go to Florence any more. So now we have (twice a year) the high-fashion collections showing for hesaon beginning in two months, the Florence shows for hers son beginning in six months, the Milan shows idem, and large mass manufacturers show in Turln.

Do the ready-to-wear clothes reflect what the highests designers are showing? Of course not; if anything listing verse. The French have succeeded by concentrating torthing in Paris, and by running a very tight ship with the Chambre Symlicale de Conture. The Itulian governments



CareerClub

Double Your Pleasure

Waar It with B ils o opaned al the nack .. allhar way it looks great Stylad with railroad stifching, flap pocket, and dyad to maich bullons Tapar lallorad and per-manant prass of Kodel polyastar and cotton

**BELDEN & SNOW** 

Men's and Young Men's Store 665 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington Center, Mass. 643-6195



969-2959:



Femininity the keynote now

### Dressing for evening calls for a real change

By Betty Taylor Special to The Chriattan Science Monitor

The heroic little outfit that went to the office all day and then nonstop out to dinner at night, has lost pre-eminence.

Disco dressing, or dressing generally for after five, is achieved in a multiplicity of ways, all distinctive from daytime dressing, and usually in fabrics of notural fibers: pure silks, 100 percent wools, raw silks, chiffons, taffetas, eyelets, laces, crepes de chine.

The favored natural fibers have to be professionally dry cleaned, but that doesn't sppear to have slowed their renalssance: There are always those who are willing to polish sterling silver rather than set a table with stainless steel. Especially at night.

Searf dresses, fantasy clothes, harem pants, caftans, medified pensant outfits, and even the very fitted, feminine tailored snits all have their place on the night scene.

Little spaghetti straps, cap sleeves, plunging V necklines, baggy pants fitted in back, honffant skirts, are being shown by such houses as Judd, P. J. Walsh, Design Community, Brigitte Freed, Carol Horne, Cygne, the It Company of Singapore. But they hardly speak with a single videe. Manufacturees are trying to give as much choice in evening wear as they have in the past in sportswear und daytime apparel.

London

HOPE - 65% Dacron® Polyestsr, 35% combed cotton.

Full harmony fining. Completely wash 'n' wear. A su-

parb quality garment able to withatand aleet, storm, or

Advertising in The Christian Science Monitor consistently for 27 years

The Christian Science Monitor

supporting advertisers in

You're always in fashion

FRIDAYS 9 TO 9 OTHER DAYS 9 TO 6:30

summer ahower. See Hope and other styles et

\$70,00

COLOR

SNO-WHITE

SIZES 5-15

MAIL ORUERS ACCEPTED

668-0885

A pervasive moderation is their salient manufacty. There's less fabric than there was in last year's panoply of peasantry. Ethnic ideas are watered down, with only the essence retained: a mandarin collar or klimona sleeve here, n gypsy finance or a Tabilian-style hare shoulder there. Blouson tops and caftans have less fabric in them; cossack tops are cinched in at the waist. Harem pants are tucked into the up espailrilles; draw-string pants are more fitted.

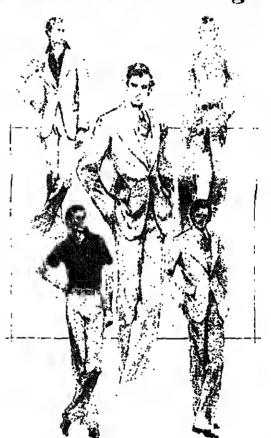
The result is more practical, mure versattle, mure classic emphatically teminine. A size 12 can wear It without seeming to be swathed in fabric. Even the three-piece pantshit, if raw silk, low cut, ami very fitted, is romantle.

"We're golng hack to an era in which women were women and young ladies," says Buffy Antoltol of Helston.

Through there's not so much layering this spring, the two and three-piece outfit survives by virtue of its versatility. A jumpsuil offeet is achieved with two pieces, to give each emordinate a better fit and the option be the used independently as well as together Soft handpainted tops in sheer fubries abound, but separates are less apt to be color coordinated than they once were, so effective pairing becomes more creative, more challenging.

Predictably, botwear for this neo-classicism, neo-contentle-Ism takes a giant step away from anything clinky. The lighter book endorses sandals, ankle straps, espadrilles, wedged sling backs, in silver, gold, caramet tones,

### The Wardrobe On A Hanger.



ROYAL PALM BEACH FASHION FIVER: WITH REVERSIBLE VEST OF 100% DACRON POLYESTER BY

Palm Beach"

This is the season's smartest buy...both in styling and value. You get a solid color suit, a second pair of contrasting slacks, a vest that reverses to match either outfit, and two belts. . . one for each pair of tronsers. Besides all that, you get Palm Beach styling, with patch and flap pockets and wide stitching on the collar, lapels and pockets, all in a 100% Dacron, polyester fabric that's as comfortable as it's good looking. And stays that way.

Suit, extra slacks, reversible vest and two belts.

#### SWENSON'S MEN'S SHOP Walpole Centre, Walpole, Mass. 668-0350

Advertising in the Monitor Consistently For 14 Ysare POUPONT'S T.M. FOR ITS POLYESTER FISER



Pure silk tunic dress by Tameta

Campbells Fashion Specially Shopp

The very latest exclusive Spring Fashions

ERNESTINE L. SIGMUND 936 Main St. Walpole, Mass. 668-000's

Other Chicago favorites this not illustrated here, include s tluce piece stik ensemble by Judd and white slik pants paired with a hand embrotdered silk blouse by Assembinge. Ou the accessories scene, parses are spt to be straw clutches in a variety of colors or little hand painted silk bags on a silk cord. Sus-ponded from one shoulder, ncross to the apposite htp. canteen tyle, they are at home with ally dresses or most any ethnic apparel

### French children have eye for clothes

Major designers compete for youngsters' favors

> By Margaret da Miravat Special to The Christian Science Monitor

French children are heard as well as seen when it comes to questions of attire. The birthrate may be dropping but more money is being spent than ever to outfit the kids, and Mama is no longer the solo nrbitrotor of what Jeon-Pierre and Marie-France are wooring. Until a tew years ago tha small fry trotted mcckly ott to achool in a traditional black cotton pinaforc worn to protect their clothes. Nowadays most children beg in go shopping with their mothers and develop definite fashion opinions from the age of six up. They like to appraise and experiment with new styles but usually settle for something that is a carbon copy of what a best friend wears and disdain anything too eccentric that might raise boots of loughter in the

school yard. A new magazine devoted to children features a lest based on the difference in tsate between parents ond their offapring. Paper doll cutouts come with a choice of liree outfits for a boy and three for a girl, and everyone takes a turn selecting the clothes for specific occasioos.

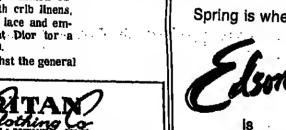
#### Buyers flock to salon

A professional salon for children's wear, heig twice a year in Paris, attracts up to 17,000 buyers from all over Europe. Notwithatanding prices, which have risen from 10 to 15 percent in the past year, the most recent salon for spring and summer showed a 36 percent in-

Top couture designers, as wall as leading ready-to-waar manufacturers ot adult clothing, are aware that children's wear is an extremely lucrative field. A woman may update her wardrobe from season to season with a few new purchases, but the little darlings grow faster than Jack's beanstalk and seam to naed an entire new wardrobe every aix months. The jeans that were craftly purchased a size too ery is averywhere, edging petticoats, collars, large last summer are suddenly a size too and sleeves, while tha lingeric dresses are small today.

Plarre Cardin and Christlan Dior were among the earty leaders in children's wear, and their prices are frequently just a fraction less than what Mama is going to pay for a sweater or pair of gloves which, at least, sha is not going to outgrow. Baby Dlor, the Infants shop in the famous compound on the Avenue Montaigne, is about the most tashionoble place in town to spend a horrendous amount of moncy for any human being under one year of age. It price is no object, high tashlon obviously begins in the cradle with crib linens. bibs, ond robea, all in a froth of lace and embroidery. The average price at Dior tor a small child's dress is around \$100.

On the plus side, it's obvious that the general



MODERN STORES for MEN, WOMEN and SOYS

For the Style Conscious in Dress or Casual Wear

56 Main Street - Plymouth, Mess.



Flower girl by Yvelaine

scope of children's wear is more confined and tends to compensate for the alarming way offspring grow. The activities of kindergarten and grade-school children are not defined in specific categories requiring clothes for town and country, travel and resort, day and evening, Poor little Junior wears his jeans day in and day out, summer and winter, until he outgrows thcm. He may, however, dress up a bit for a birthday psrty or a "goûter" on Wednesday afternoon when school is closed.

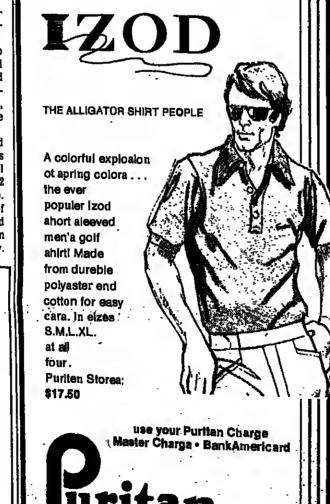
Three trends currently dominste the accne and often tollow close on the heels of adult fashions. The first is functional sportswear that traces its origins to athlelle gear - training and warm-up suits, ideas pinched trom camping, fishing, hiking, and mountsin-climbing altire. Other important themes are the sweatshirts and blousons, tunics and battle jackets styled with practical multiple pockets, big buttons, or large industrial zips that most beginners can manage without too much balp.

#### Folklore, ethnic look

Second, folklore and ethnic looks have filtered down through grade-school ages: lederhosen with overall straps for tha boys, ruffled pinafores or Heidl dresses tor the girls.

The last trend is nostalgia: a flashback to the 19th-century romantics, with rutfled dressea worn with long white stockings and flat-healed Mary Jane shoes. Eyelet embroldtrimmed with hand or machine embroidery.

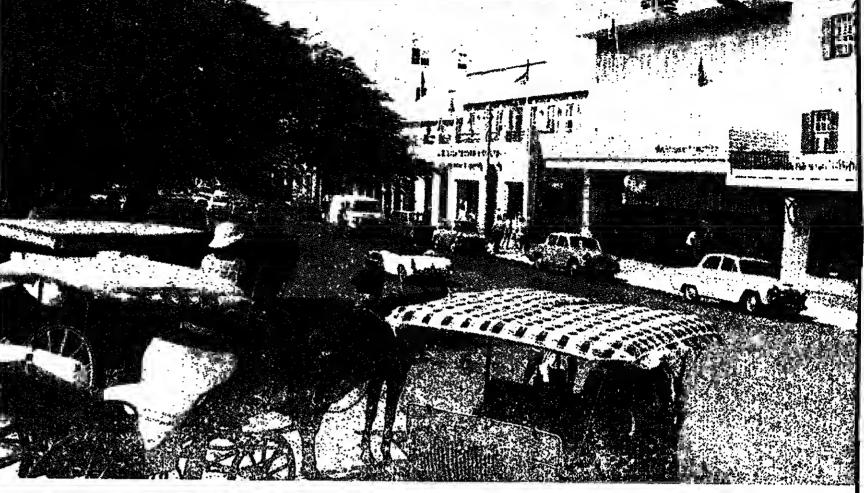
The color spectrum is generally light and bright, although several influential designers insist that black looks aensational on small children, and that no one over the aga of 12 should wear it, especially not closa to the face. Romantics, and "Little Women" right out of Louisa May Alcott, wear lots ot white, trothed with frills, while strong colors come through in the sportswear adaptations for school and play.







Sun dreaaes from Paris by Pierron



Horse-drewn carriages awaii pessengers emid prim pastel business buildings on the mein atreet in Bermuda's capitel, Hamilton

g party - although reluctant to talk on the shout independence - concedes that it heiger a question of whether it will come

#### a independence issue

Allentic Ocean.

Markille, Sir Edwin Leather, the colony's mor, ssys that the government now has a milment to study the question of indepente and assess its advantages and disdages. In line with the Governor's prom-Parliament isle last year, it is expected 2 biparlissa commission will produca a a paper" on the issue — which will be tha a for parilsmentary debate.

pendence bss spurred controversy Bermudisns for atmost a decada. Tha shantly black Progressive Labor Party fought and lost the national elections a 1988 and 1972, partially on this lasue. May, however, when PLP (which has controlled the government) playad down

tie, it made its greatest gains. Now UBP ives, who previously held clear-cut willes in both the House and the Assemhave had their control curtailed. And the al-white reigning party holds but a 55 to 45 percent edga over its black pro-

Softly supple,

cushiony sendal

alyling accents you

Spring with bold

naw fashlon field,

All Panaljos ste mide

In Amarica. Colors

black patent.

534 MAIN ST. HYAME

observers here believe that the next or before, will settle the matter of

habile, informal debate mounts not only belief independence would be beneficial and but over what form it ahould lake.

lime resident David White is editor, ot newspaper Royal Gazette and is at opposed to indapendance. Ha is parconcerned over the prospective costs les with Great Britain. Some estimates .

d that the breadth of support for it is diffi- show that the fiscal burden of maintaining dipto messure. One long-time member of the lomotic offices overseas - and perhaps an ambassador to the United Nutions - could run to \$6 million annually

Fredoricals of Mucbengence, on the other

hand, heavily stress what some term "emotional" issues of national identity and pride in advocating the cutting of apron strings to Britain. "We constantly hear: 'A man is not a insn unless he is independent," explains Mr. An alternative to outright independence

would be associated statebood with either Csnada or Grest Britain. With this, Bermuda might still be able to be represented sbroad by a large power. Howaver, ss of now, there is no strong indication that Canada - much less Britain - is interested in fostering this type ot

Voiced less often and usually not seriously is life possibility that Bermuda might someday become part of the United States. "If Puerto Rico is being considered, why not us?" asks Walter Swan, a black working man who has lived all his life on the island.

Many here believe that in the end Bermudians will opt tor independence with continued diplomatic arrangements with Graat Brit-

"What will likely bappen is that we'll end up

paying Britain to represent us abroad; now they do it for free," assesses one government Tight aconomic conditions may prod reas-

Beddence, if the issue is not resolved besessment of present tourist policies and attitudes toward foreign investment.

#### Few new buildings

Tourism has continued to prospar bere under controlled conditions. Reasonabla air tares (under \$200 round trip from most U.S. East Coast desiloations) as well as temperate climate and quaint surroundings draw 87 percent of Bermuda's annual visitors from the Amer-Ican mainland. Tourist officials also admit that lonal representation should Bermuda. political unrest in the Caribbean now is a selling point for Bermuda.

However, there is a strict eailing on new hotel building. And strong behind-the-scenes efforts are made to keep out large U.S. hotel chains. One excoption, a Holiday Inn built in St George in 1970, is still the subject of con-

Otticial government policy is to expand tourism gradusly, largely by upgrading present large hotels and focusing more on placing visltors in small Bermudian-owned guest houses spotted around the island.

Tourist official Fancis Purvey estimates 1 to 3 percant a year modest growth in numbers of tourists. "We're not looking for great increases. We want quality, not quantity" he ex-However, others admit that Bermuda's ccon-

omy, since it is largely based on tourism, feela a heavy impact from economic conditions in the U.S. "We were very concerned in 1975 about the recession [in the U.S.]," aaya government economist Philip Marr. "Our bookings were depressed. However, it wasn't as bleak as it might have been. We were down about 5 perceot. There was more general confidence [in the economy] in 1976," Mr. Marr explains.

Mr. Marr among others stresses e need tor diversification of Bermuda'a economy. However, rsw materials on the Island are in limited supply. And farming, once a major industry, is no longer protitable. Bermuda Imports about 80 percent of its foodstutf from the

Even the tamed Bermuds onion now ts grown more extensively and economically in Florida and Texas, explains Edward Manuel, assistant director of agriculture. And drought and other adverse weather and soll conditions have kept production of Bermuda'a' once-haraldad Easter lilias down in recant years.

#### Tax advantages

of the island's gross nallohal product. rived."

Some believe that a thrust toward independence and/or a change in ruting parties would create an unstable economic climate and adversely affect the offshore investment

Also, economists here admit that a sudden economic downturn in the U.S. or a controversy over air fare and air routes could also hove a drastic impact on Bermuda's fiscal

And there are evan those who say that pollttcal and economic unrest could result in changing the entire life-style here - eventually opening up Bermuda to unlimited tourism and lifting long-cherished environmental aateguards in efforts to save a taitering economy.

Historian Will Zuill does not think this will happen. But he does allow that the Bermuda of the 21st century will be "dependent on the whims and movements of the outside world."

"One hundred years of tourism could fade," Mr. Zuill (who beads a oatlonal trust group dedicated to public preservation of Bermuda'a heritage) aays.

Other government and business leaders here express concern that the drain of local youth to rofessional employment to the U.S. or in Europe could be another factor that will negatively affect Bermuda'a future. Now there are no four-year colleges on the tsland. And there are limited opportunities tor medical doctors. lawyers, and other profesatonals if they raturn to Bormuda after seeking educational training

Official government statistics show unemployment there at about 3 percent. However, many unskilled workers say jobs are scarcer now than ever before. And editor White believes that joblessnass is greater than indicated. "Recently a coupla of huodred people answered an ad for a filing job. And some of them had bachalor's dagrees," Mr. White says.

Otfshore international companies, which are These factors all point to a Bermuda of to-based here with favorable tax situations, have morrow which may no longer ill Mark Twain's grown from 650 in 1965 to more than 3,200 description: "Americans on their way to today. These companies contribute 13 percent heaven call at Bermuda and think they've ar-



ROCKLAND 878-1876

DRESSES CASUAL WEAR OUTERWEAR for Misses and Women and so sensibly priced

Dalightful Selection of

Edson's, Dennisport, Cape Cod

## people

# The first Americans: a lost people found in pictures

By Brad Knickerbocker Staff correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

San Francisco "The passing of every old man or woman means the pasaing of some tradition, some knowledge of sacred rites possessed by no other: consequently, the information that is to be gathered, for the benefit of future generatlons . . . must be collected at once or the opportunity will be lost for all time."

So wrote Edward Sheriff Curtis, the man who devoted his life to photographing the rapidly dwindling North American indian and whose daughter has just collaborated on a book about him. His photographs, taken with equipment that by today's standards looks basic, if not crude, are timeless. They simultaneously record a time, a place, and a generntion in the family of man that will never exist

Curtis, who was born in 1868, spent the years from 1896 to 1030 visiting (and in many cases living with) more than 80 tribes from Mexico to Alaska. He took innre than 40,000 photogrophs, ninde over 10,000 wnx cylinder recordings, and wrote hundreds of thousands of words. Although he never went beyond grammar school, his works are considered historical and anthropological masterpleces.

Pueblo, Hopi, Zuni, Mohave, Apache, Navajo, Havasupi, Sloux, Cheyenne, Crow, Blackfoot - Curtis knew them all. He became friends with their aging leaders - Red Cloud, Geronimo, Chicf Joseph - at a time when "Monifest Destiny" had long since opened the West, rescryations had been established, and the white man was generally mistruated by in-

Word of the "ahadow catcher," as the tndians called Curtis, spread from tribe to tribe over the years. They recognized his desire to preserve for history their dignity, intelligence. and apiritual qualities, and they wanted to be part of "the big book."

"An fudian is tike an unimal or a little child." Curtis once and. "They Instinctively know whether you like them - or If you're patronizing them. They knew I liked them and was trying to do something for them."

Curits was perhaps the only white man ever allowed to take part in the t6-day Hopl snake dance, an invocation for rain, and, on more than one occasion, his life was saved by in-

Once, he tried honting octopuses with the Kwakjutl Indians in British Columbia, Dragged sea . . . how I mourned that wonderful film into the water by one of the beasts, he had to



Photos courtesy Jean-Antony du Lac/The Curis Project

With aupport from President Theodore be rescued by his interpretar, who scolded him Roosevelt and banker and financier J. Pierpont

for trying to "catch a davilfish that big in deep Morgan, Curtis published his observations and photographs in a set of 20 massive volumes. On another occasion he joined the Pacific Entitled "The North American Indian," the Northwest Indians on a whale-hunting exfirst one was published in 1907, the last in 1930. pedition that almost proved disaetrous. After spotting a whale he urged the paddlers closer. "In retrospect i wonder that they obeyed iny wish. I wanted a close-up looking into his hinge throat. Suddenly I was hurled into the sea and fighting for my lifa bealde that threahing laviathan. The canoe was amashed to splinters; my camera and pricaless film at the bottom of the

Each volume was 300 pages long, and the total aet contained over 2,200 photographs. Only 500 sets were produced, however, and the \$3,500 price per set meant that most went to privote Curtis's work was largely forgotten during the depression and subsequent world wnr, but recently there has been a revival of intorest in it, spurred no doubt hy the growing popularity of ethnology and the widening perception that great injustices were done the North American

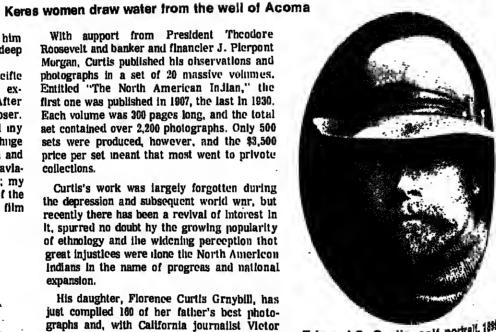
His daughter, Florence Curtis Grnybill, has just complled 180 of her father's best photographs and, with California journalist Victor Boeaen, told the story of Curtia's lifework in "Edward Sheriff Curtis: Visions of a Vanishing Race" (Thomaa Y. Crowell Company, \$35). Mra. Graybill accompanied her father on aaveral tripa, and she recounts many anecdotea that give the picture of a man who was just aa romantic as his subjects.

Indians in the name of progress and national

Mrs. Graybili recalls how her father was ushered into J. Pierpont Morgan's imposing offica, only to be told that the wealthy industrialist wasn't interested. After listaning to Curtis'a pitch and viewing tha photographer's portfolio, Mr. Morgan promised \$75,000 on the apot. As he left the interview, a male secretary whilapered to Curtis that "This was the first time Mr. Morgan ever changed his mind about any-

"The Indians today have the greatest regard for father and his work," Mra. Graybill saya. "He made it a point that evary Indian abould be dressed like his tribe and not have any white man's hand-me-downs. He found them deeply religious, but he nevar tried to change deeply rengious, out he neval their raligion or tall them to do this or do that. He accepted them as they were and respected.

Theodore Roosevelt daclared that "In Mr. Curlis we have both an artiet and a trained ob- live Americans as they truly say sarver whose pictures are pictures, not marely and in so doing distilled the essence and in so doing distilled the essence and in so doing distilled the essence photographs; whose work has far more than ity at its simplest and most pure ity at its simplest and most pure ity at its simplest and most pure ity at its simplest and in so doing distilled the essence ity at its simplest and it is at its simplest and its simplest



Edward S. Curtis, self-portrail, 1899



A designer advises:

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

### Get rid of your mistakes and get on with it

Staff correspondant of The Christian Science Monitor

"Decorating is a growing process," aaya David Weatharford. ASID. a well-known Seattle designer and antiquea dealer. "You change, and your homas must change. Your taata develops and maturee. ao your dacoration must develop and mature aa wali. Nothing remains static."

Thus, his advice is always: "Keep growing, and don't be ofroid when you look at your living room one day and realize this just doesn't look like me any more.' You are ready then to reach out and include new ideas, to expand appreciation and knowledge, to add more dapth and character to your environ-

Mr. Weatharford thinks the good Intarior dealgner can give one the courage to implement auch impulsion. "Most people have no idea at all on how to pull out some of the stops, change their lifestyla, or live with more verve and more 'difference'," he said in a recent interview. "A designer a job is to show people how, show them what is going on, expose them to better things, and help them live up to their own highest potential and vision for themselves."

"Cast off what you have ouigrown," is his next bit of advice. The other day he was helping a woman rearrange a crowded living room that was dominated by a large grand plane. "Do you play the plano?" he asked her. "No." "Then acil it; it is a large unused object. You can make far better use of the space." The advice was followed; a new home was found for the plane, and the room has become attractive and eminently more livable.

"If you have made a mistake, admit it as a mistake and quielly put it away as soon as you can. Learn from it and move on," are his next words of wisdom.

Mr. Weatherford operates both his design studio and antiques business from an old 1890 frame mansion on Capitot Ilili in Scattle, and lives in an apartment on restored Ploneer Square, Asked what kind of antiquea people in the Northwest prefer, he replied, "Mostly English, good American antiques wheo they can be found, and country antiques of any style."

He thinks antiquas are being used here in a new way: "I use antiquee in almost every job, but I use an antique piece of furniture in a contemporary house more as an art object than as a piece of furniture. There is a growing eclecticism here. People are coming into the area from all parts of the U.S. and are bringing their own ideaa about mixing periods, bright colors, and bold designs. But almost all want to invest in a few good antiques."

The new Northwest look that is evolving, says Mr. Weatherford, reflects the changes taking place in the region. "Seattle ia exploding culturally and creatively. It is a craftsman'a paradise. It is alive and growing."

He seas cleaner-lined uphoistery developing into a more tsilored look and far more interest in contamporary art. He has himsalf designed a new line of burnished metal and smoked glass modern tablea and accessories that he faels will be a good complement for antiquas and other contemporary fur-

Mr. Weatherford has decorated many big and expensive homes, but a small joh - from \$1,000 to \$10,000 he wolcomes aa the biggest challenge of all. "It requires the most thought and he most careful design," he said.

Thia designar entertains often and well, and claims good living, good food, and good entertaining go together. Ha gives careful attention to his tables, to the way food looks, to arrangement of fresh flowers, and to using all his various art objects in interesting new ways as part of table and buffet deco-

At a recent buffet dinoer party, he ran a Japanese slik obl as a runner down the center of his oval dinting table, act two 18th century Empire candelabra at either end, and naed an ornate German silver tureen as a punch howl. He arranged a voricty of old porcelain plates and platters and a potpourri of old allver serving pieces in different patterns.

"Fine old things go together, whether old Paris, ald Vienna, old Munich, old Dublin, or old London," he said. He helteves you don't leave your most beautiful things on a titgli shelf. You incorporate them in ever-changing table settings, using and enjoving them in new and different wave



Weatherford: Add more depth to your environment

### Sally Lunn bread: England's contribution to the colonies' kitchen

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

The flerce pride which American Southerners take in their colorful history and traditions extends to their food as well. The laviably abundant and beautiful fare that was spraad before visitors at Southern plantations in Colonial days made auch a lasting impression that it created a worldwide reputation for "Southern tospitality.

Today, in the South, there is atill evidence of the separate outside kitchens as they were on for each other, and nowhere except in tidewathe great plantations having been originally built at a distance from the "main housa," with at least one open kitchen fireplace remaining for cooking and nostalgta. But I am still looking for some of the "shortnin' bread" that Nelson Eddy was always singing about. The coly "shortnin' bread" I bave found was in Scotland; It was called "abortbread," although it was more cake than bread.

The famous "battarcake exprese" originated in these outside kitchens and was composed, of

course, of relays of little children running ba- great favorite of the lata Duke of Windsor and Cover and let rise in a warm, draft-free place tween the outside kitchen and the dining room in the "big house" with covered platea to keep the corn breads piping hot.

Like battercakes, best loved when they are ihin and lace-edged, spoon bread is also made from white, water-ground meal. Spoon bread, like hominy grits, goes with everything, and may turn up at any meal, but perhaps it is most universally popular whee served at tha breakfast table with another particular Virginia specialty, salt roe herring.

Spoon bread and salt roe herring were made ter Virginia, will you find euch devotion to a

When you say "Southern cooking" to Virginiane, they think of many apecialties, but there will alwaya ba included the breade, spoon bread and Sally Lunn bread, battercakes and

This original recipe was brought over from England by the early settlers and handed down from great-grandmother to daughters. It was a

other Britons I knew when I was executive chef at the MGM studios in Hollywood.

The following is an up-to-date recipe.

Sally Lunn Bread l cup milk cup shortening

14 cup water cups eifted all-purpose flour, divided cup sugar

teaspoons aalt 2 packages active dry yeast

Heat milk, shortening, and water until very warm, about 120 degreea F. Shortaning doae not need to melt. Blend 11/2 cupe flour, sugar, aalt, and dry yeast in large mixing bowl on low epeed. Pour warm liquids into flour mixture. Beat at medium speed about 2 minutes, scraping tha sides of the bowl occasionally.

Gradually add % cup of the remaining flour and mix well. Batter will be thick, but not stiff. You might have to finish mixing by hand.

until double in bulk - about 11/4 houra. Baat dough down with a wooden spood and turn into a greased to-inch tube cake pan. Cover and let rise in a warm; dreft-free place until increased in bulk by one-haif - about 30 minutes. Bake 35 to 40 minutes in a prebeated 350 degree F.

Run knife around the center and outer edge of the bread and turn onto a plate to cool. Slice with a bread knife.

No article about Southern recipes would be complete without a recipe for Southern Coro Bread. Cooks north of the Mason-Dixon Line are apt to use yellow in place of white cornmeal and add augar to the ingredients which is rightly ealled "Johnny Cake."

This is an authentic recipa for Southern Coro Bread or Corn Sticks, or Corn Muffins, It is delicious. Try it with a cold frothy glass of buttermilk. I often make a lunch or late aupper

snack of lt. Southern Corn Bread

1/4 cup vegetable shortening 2 cups white commeal 2 tablespoons all-burpose flour 2 teaspoons baking powder teaspoon baking sods

2 cups buttermilk 1 egg

Melt shortaning in a 9-inch iron skillet or 9-inch-square baking pan in oven brushing sides of pan with malted shortening. Sift togather dry ingredients. Combine egg and bultermilk and stir in the dry ingredients and melted shortening. Four into the utensil of your choice. You might try this for extra flavor: Cut about four elices of bacon into hits, fry crisp and stir into mixture, fat and all, or you can maka Southern Chicken Shortcake, Bake can make southern Chicken Sportcake. Bake corn bread in square baking pan at 450 degrees F. for 20-25 minutes, when cold epilt in half lengthwise and cut in squares, putting prepared creamed chicken between slices and soins over the top. Sprinkle with freshly chopped parsley Serves 4 to 6.

Those using British measurements should re-member that a U.S. cup is equal to 5/8 of a British cup. An American teaspoon is slightly maller than a British one.



Do you sometimes need a few simple techniques that can help your family liva more happliy togather? Here is a chacklist you might try:

• Doea your evary "helle" and "good-bye" have a smile in it? Do you great each other tenderly in the morning and retire at night only after reminding each other of your love and concern?

· What about whining? For me, it strikes one of the most discordant notes in any family relationable, and our alm should be to eliminate it. Admittedly, it is . . or brothers - euch hamas are remameasiar to detect this habit in others than in oneself. Once corrected, howevar, one can proceed fairly firmly with whining children. It has no potential for good in tha

harmony of home. Is peace in your home avar threat-

flatly contradicts another? No one expects agreament oo all issues at all times, but children and adults can learn to axpreae differences of apinion in gentle, courteous ways rather than in statements which at-tack another acredibility.

Why would parents parmit children eyer to address them disrespectfully? Any child. who does so should be reprimanded immedistely. Nor should children be permitted to atisch derogatory labels to their slaters bered long after the incident which provoked tham has faded from thought.

· How do you cope with such annovances as repeatedly finding socka. coming adulthood and interferes with the strewn across the bedroom floor or opened cans on the kitchen counter? Such incidents are apt to grow in importance

until they constitute major threats to fam-Could you discuss the matter openly and

pleasantly in an affort to reach some reasonable agreement? Perhaps a trade could be affected so that the person who dislikes finding strewn socks picks them up in exchange for some other service by the sock-strower. The point is, rather than accusing John of alovenliness because he strews socks or Mabel of sloppiness because she leaves unopened cans on the counter, work some imaginative solutions before petty issues become insurnountable proplems,

Wby not consult your family about any additions they might like to make to this checklist?, And take heart: Families who practice solving liftle problems can handle the big once successfully, ton



Slow Buil, Oglala tribe

Roles Oskar Werner won't play

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Shoes of the Fisherman" in 1968.

the Cold."

geoning career.

all the Iboe!"

Actor's raeponeibility

By Dovid Sterritt

"I have turned down more than 300 films in my lifetline!"

announces Oskar Werner, the international star who did not

turn down such Ismous pletures as "Jules and Jim," "tola

Montez." "Ship of Fools," and "The Spy Who Came in From

Few major movie actors are so proud of the films they

didn't make, but Werner is an exception in many ways. He is

currently on screen as a distinguished doctor in "Voyage of

the Danned." the all-star epic of a shipload of Jewish refugees

being mysteriously ushered from Nazl Germany in high style.

it is the that American pleture he has graced since "The

Since I was curious about his long hiatus trom Hollywood

and environs, and shout his choostness with respect to possible

roles, I bilebed a ride in his (rented) limousine between a New

York TV loterview and a tlight to Los Angeles tor more at the

same. ("I am embarrassed to speak so much about myself,"

he says. "I know it is part of my profession, but I would rather

play than tolk.") I soon learned that Werner has reasons -

serious reasons - for each large and small decision to his hur-

"I think the responsibility of an actor in a moss medium is

very great," the Viennese actor says in his near-perfect En-

glish. "What influence we have! And I say violently that I re-

bel against the spirit of our time. With the bad taste of today's

blood and pistols and pornography you see. I am not a voyeur.

why should t look at this? Some works are so destructive that

you don't know if you should have dinner atterward or commit

"I find it offensive. And we have such a great influence on

youngsters. It's no wonder ertine is going up. We advertise it

Werner's feelings about culture run strong and deen, "I am

a man with an old soul," he remarks, "I believe in the great

masterpieces. I believe in beauty and the sublime. Yet we live

in an age, not of impressionism or expressionism, but of ex-

crementism. These works don't give us the cathorsis promised

the joys of nature

WOODLAND PORTRAITS, Sam Campbell

lospirad writings with 30 art raproductions

ol Harry Moatlar'a tamous paintings of

aolmal wildlita and birds. Full color.

Loony Coon, antics of racoon cub

How'a Inky, a clavar porcupina

80 paga hardcovar book. Only \$3.50.

FOREST LIFE SERIES, Sam Campball

Too Much Sait and Pappar, porcupina pranka Calamity Jana, 4 cooniais growing up

Fiddiaaticks and Frackias, two lovaabla lawns

Moose Country, natura atory with rare insight On Winge of Cheer, rad-winged blackbird

Swaat Sua's Adventuree, a dalightful ekunk

Tha Sevan Secrets of Somawhere Lake, tha

Balovad Rascala, the crow and his companions

Eany, Meeny, Miny, Mo - And Still Mo - five A Tippy Cance and Cenada Too; wildamess

in paperback only. Complete set of 12 - \$37.95

Pisaas add 65¢ shipping for first itam, 15¢ each addl. item. California addresses add 6% sales tax. Thank you. 206 S. First Ava., Aroadia, CA 91006, Tel. 213

445-1634. Opan Monday through Salurday 10-5.

\$5.95 each

God Is My Shepherd"

Sololat John Porter Organiat Dr. Richard Ozanghar

the Itlendiu thop

Available in Record & Cassette

ptua \$2 shipping. Single volumas, each \$3.50

Campball's adopt savsn wild animals

"I'm a pacifist, I hate war. And I hate all the brutality and

pictures, I would not like to be in 96 percent of them.

### Winter Olympics: where it all began

By Larry Eldridge Sports editor of The Christiao Science Monitor

Chamonix, France in their half century of existence the Winter

Olympies have mushroomed trom an unprelentlous week of fun and games into an immense worldwide spectacla - but even this stupendous growth has been no more remarkable than that of the little Alpine village where it all

To be sure, much of the charm of Chamonix remains intact despite the Inroads of progress. There's the natural splendor of the setting. with majestic Mont Blane looming ocarby while other snow-covered peaks thi the horizon in every direction. There's the qualitness one always finds in these typical Europesn mountain lowns whose buildings and memories go back through the centuries. But there's the unmistakable stamp of change too.

Walking through Chamonix today with its scores of hotels, apartments, and condominiums, its dozcna of realaurants, ahops. and après-skl apota, and lia 6,000 permanent residenta augmented by many thousands of visitors throughout the ski seasoo, one is hardpressed to imagine the little town of 3,000 where the inaugurai Winter Gamas of 1924 took

The multimillion dollar aki Industry we know today was just in its infancy than. Lifts were atili virtually nonexistent; if you waotad to ski down a mountain you had to climb up it first. Needless to say, this had a somewhat dampening effect on the number of cothusiasta compared to those who can just alt back and rida today's vast array of coble cars, gondolas, chairs, and other conveyances (lhcre are 150 of these spread throughout the 13 separate resorts which comprise the general Mont Blanc

Old-limers in the viltage recall, however, that despite the inconveniences there was still a fair amount of skling among the townspeople themselves back in the 1920s - and even long the events at Charmonix were actually Olympic

"The people of this valley were skiing for transportation and for fun as far back as the ternational Olympic Commission, agreeing that 1890s," one of my tour guidea on a 1677 ski lt was time to create a Winter Olympics, de-

- both cross country and downhill."

Essentisily, howevar, Chamonix waa a summsr resort during those days of the late 16th and early 20th centuries. There were already several big hotets along with some restsurants and shops, but hot, of course, on the scale of today with the town's much larger population and influx of visitors

By 1624, with winter sports beginning to take hold throughout Europe, those pushing for Olympic competition in these events staged an "International Winter Sports Week" at Chamonix to maks their noist.

For its time, the event was quite successful. attracting 294 sthletea representing 16 countries (all in Europe except for the United Statea and Canada)\_Competition was confined to figure skating, speed skating, hockey, bobsled, and of course skilng, though the latter included only the Nordic eventa of croas country and jumping. The Winter Olympics may have begun in the Alps, but it wasn't until 1936 that Alpine skiing got even a small place in the program, and not until after World War It that it became a major part of the Games,

Scandinavian athletea were the big heroes of thosa first Gamea. Thorielf Haug of Norway won three gold medals (15km and 50km plus Nordic combined) and also a bronze in the special jumping - a four-medal harvest still unrivaled in any torm of skiing. An even bigger medal haul, though, was made by Finland's Clas Thunberg, who took threa golds, one silver, and one bronze in speed skating.

Those were the events that the winter snorts aficionados got excited about back then, but today the beat remembered 1624 competitor by far is Sonja Henie. Then only 11 years old and compeling internationally for the first time, eight ligure akating participants, but of course sha went on to win the gold medal in the next three Olympics and to become her sport's first worldwide celebrity.

Although it is not generally known, none of competitions at the time, but only became so retroactively. It wasn't until 1926 that the tnweek lold me. "They even had races then too cided after the fact that the 1924 Chamonix population, hotels, ski litta, etc., the ever-grow-also for Chomonix.



Sonja Hente got her kicks and three gold medals in the early winter Olympia i

Games had been the first games, and that the second ones would be held in St. Morila in 1928.

There were 494 competitors from 25 countries at St. Moritz, and the Games have continued axploding in size and scope ever since - to the point where they now attract some 1,500 or so athletes from about 40 nations nlong with a veritable army of officials plus newspaper, rndlo, and television journalists which often outnumbers the actual competitors by as much as a 3-1 ratio.

Meanwhile little Chamonix, where it all started 53 years ago, hasn't exactly stood still elther, in addition to fostering increases in

tuild manerous other facilities which enhant the pleasure of residents and visitors alke. Due to the recent boom in cross country

ing, for instance, some 30 miles of trails be been developed in nod oround the town & I within the last few years Chamonix has er ploted construction of a \$14 million ladeer to reation complex complete with two swimming pools, a huge gynt, a dance floor, a sauna, at ! many other facilities.

Thus, lit retrospect, the staging of that "b Icrnational Sports Week" in 1924 turned only be a tily hoost for the Winter Olympics - 16

ing tourist industry has enabled the town is

by Greek drama. . . . . 'Voyege's' chords Fortunalely, Werner still manages to find necasional roles that "seduce me and move me and make me feel I can move the audience. Acting is a plumy profession for a grown-up man, if there is no spiritual manifestation behind It. Voyage of the Danmed has this. It fights for the dignity of minn, the freedom of man, and for the Jews. So I can say that I identify with it."

Dacision at 11 Though he came form a nonsrtistle tamtly and attended no

"Aeling is a notural desire in any human being," he theorizes. "We all set in lite. . . . One sees it in a chitd. They are born actors. We sil have isntasy, we tmagine. Listen to how sincerety a child talks to a doll. To watch this is the real act-

two niedls are completely opposite and different," he exptains. "To borrow from what Nietzsche said in 'The Birth of Trogedy," the theater is nourished by two 'gods' - Dlonystus and Apollo - one the god of dreoms and the other the god of ecslasy. The eestnsy is best mantested in music, the dreom in

"I would compare the theater to music. The score inight be

"I had the honor to know [conductor Wilhelm] Furlwangler very well, and went to his rehearsals. In Beethoven's Ninth he told the choir, Take u deep breath before this note, because t

#### Viewing himsalf

ani always embarrassed," he reveals "I have no talent to pealse myself. I don't woul to become the president of any country and I am not a heavyweight champ. I am not a narcissist, I don't like to look in the mirror. And I am very critical. I realize that, to be booest, an actor can realize only about b) percent of his dreams. Thank goodness the public doesn't know this!" he smiles.

A man who describes bloself as "humble but not modest," Werner is outspoken enough to criticize such a top director as Truffant pille has not the labilest idea about actors, because he doesn't care") and praise the tilmmakers he enjoyed working with most: Stanley Kramer "(Ship of Fools") and Stnart Rosenburg 1"Voyage"1. He reveals that his universally revered performance in "Jules and Jim" was done phonetically. since he spoke no French Iben. He admits that his great stoge roles, such as liamlet in tour productions, have "spoiled" him tor lesser movie parts.

#### Privata lifa guardad

tiny country of Liechtenstein, and detends a way of living that sake of his art. . . . .

Indeed, "Voyage" strikes a any responsive chords within Werner. "I am a pacifist and a deserter from tittler's army," he states." I was secretly morried then to a half-Jewish woman. When filtler came I fled, with my daughter in a laundry basket, not knowing if the SS or the Russians would shoot me. I slitt have nightmares about this after 30 years. And any artist works from a mixture of experience and invention. . .

acting school, Werner decided to he an actor at age thatter being "moved and impressed" by some major performers on nearby stages. By 18 he was playing prominently with the prestigious Burgilieather.

Today Werner thrives equally on stage and screen. "The

#### Comparison to muelc

'Hamlet.' You have to east it as it you had a flute, n flddle, n trumpet. If one plays off key, the whole thing is off key. And with the last word or the tast beat, communication with the public is over. You might reproduce it the next doy, but it will

never know how long I'm going to hold it!"

"Film, on the other hand, is close to the line arts. If only becomes a piece of art when there is an observer. It is like n convas on a wall - only when the roll of cellulobt is running can't be a Charlle Chaplin masterplece or a piece of phony

Interestingly. Werner disblos seeing binaself on screen "t

arts/books

Oskar Werner In 'Voyage of the Damned'

he sees as modest. "When I drive a Rolls-Royce," he muses, "you can say I've lost my talent. There are two ways to be an artist. One is to be a king - then you must have three cars. five chanficurs. Three secretaries, two agents. How horrible to have this court around you. I prefer to live as Pfeasso did, the painted in underweer '

Werner hopes to direct a film this year - it will be his secand - but is skeptical about "the men who sit helifind desks" and control the movie business. "It might as well be motorboats or footballs, h's all the same for them," he onines, wishing nonetheless that someone would spark a trend back toward decency by making a picture at once landable and successful. Only thus, he feels, can an impression be made on the powers that be with their "insolence of office."

For the moment, though, Werner has no firm plans, "I am not a diplomat," he says, explaining his aversion to long-range deals. "A diplomat usea others for his own purposes, often on the basis of lies and untruth. But the true artist, that is differ-He also tells how he jealously guards his private life in the ent. He searchea for the truth. He sacrifices himself for the

#### Soccer gets a toe in California door tion (rather than chase the ball all over the loken-time, and they tend to work harder f By Joe Eller 122 teams of boys and girls, ages 7-16 playing

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Palo Alto, California There's a new ball bouncing around schoolyards and driveways on the West Coaat these days. It's a soccer ball, and just about every kid on the block owns one in California.

Ten years ago not many youngsters in the Sau Francisco Bay Area could have distingushed a soccer ball from a volleyball. But not so today. Soccer is the big game in town. come to bat two or three timea a week, and Last year roughly 100,000 Bay Area children strike out each time. But in soccer, even a

tive miles south of San Francisco, there are

on some 34 fields around the city.

George Koestner, one of the many dads in . Palo Alto who has had to learn a sport he never played, doubles as a soccer coach in the fall and a baseball coach in the spring. When asked what'a behind the suddeo soccer surga, he said part of the answer lias in the nature of the sport.

"Soccer gives a child quick opportunity for success. In basebali, for example, a boy may nation hasn't fully developed, can easily have a miss a game - it's the best show in town,"

"All a beginner needs to do is play his posi-

tield), and kick the ball back upfield when it's mastering the modamentals of soccer. booted into his area. He runs o lot, and kicks it And tor the same reason, this rule is settled.

and Asia. Even with the youngest children. Alto ore those with a wall-developed tens there is drama and running excitement in their rathor than one or two suparsiars.

number of young athletea participated.

played AYSO soccer in 20 states and 80,000 of indicating an outstanding player these youngstars are Californians. Roughly one-fifth of the AYSO players are civils

dona so well? Perhaps muob of the answer lies spect to the players' input skelors of the spect to the players' input skelors of the spect to the players' input skelors of the players' in

is players, though only 1t play at a time in soc. players, including any mistakes in sill the cer. AYSO rulae provide that each child play a that may have come about the may have come about the may have come about t

ing the players attar each season. Bucest coaches receive new teams avery and your

in the two principles upon which the organization was founded.

AYSO's motto "Everyone Plays" captures the first of these. In Palo Aito, the teams carry lipid players, though only it play by a time.

### 'Hitler, Goering, Goebbels? I knew them'

son: £6.66. (March 24).

By Margo Hommond Some people can be said to have lived history. Edda Mussolini Ciano - daughter of "Il-



PULITZER PRIZE FOR DRAMA 1976
MINER OF 9 TORY AWARDS sepecially BEST MUSICI
16. New York Statesment Felling agreeable

A CHORUS LINE
Carl York: Student Theatin
Las Augules: Student Theatin
Landon: Druny Lase Theatin MONITOR THEATERGOERS

PROTEILUT: PREATE TRANSPERSING INCOME NAME OF THE PROTEIN THE TRANSPERSING IN THE PROTEIN THE PROTEIN

ther-in-law - is that catagory. Edda Clano has been accused of ruling both ber infamous father and her illfaled husband with an Iron hand and, through her influanca on these powerful men, of dragging Italy into

admiration for Hitlar. These accusations are confronted in "My Truth" with amazing candidness by the person who was once called he most dangerous woman in Europe. Thay are, bowever, neither proved nor disproved. They are merely put into perapective into the per-apective, that is, of Edda

many because of her pro-Nazi sentiments and har personal

This book is the result of a

avoids the aelf-indulgenca memoirs. Edda Ciano is open and frank about both her political attitudes ("Whan I speak of the courage of tha Germans or the benefits of Fascism, I am not being nostalgic. I am simply being hoofeelings ("My busband's doom became luoscapabla. and I believe that he would

have died whatever my father's attitude had been !). Her descriptions of historical figurea who are more commonly associated with 20th century are, to say the least, surprising: Hitler ("an antiable and cultivated man of the world"), Gnebbels ("a captiveting man") and Goer-

My Truth, By Edda Mussolini Duce" and wife of the Italian series of interviewa coning ("the sole figure to Ciano, aa told to Albart dictator's foreign minister, ducted by a French journal- lighten the monotonous na-Zarca, New York: William who was perhaps axecuted lst, Albert Zarca, Aa a result, ture of the Germans"). She Morrow & Co. \$8.65. Lon- under orders from his own ta-: the first person narrative has herself, however, criticizes mired Hitler and supported knowledge of their deeds.

'Hitler, don't know him' is an expression that I have often beard in Germany. ... ahe aays, "I myself prefar to say, 'Hitler, Goering, Goebbels? I knaw them.' It is more honest.

That candor has provided us with a (asofnating glimpse into the life of the Fascist rule ing class and a revealing account of the events during Mussolini's reign, his fall from power and his comeback in 1943 with the ensuing Verona trial that condomned Galeazzo Ciano

> Maryo Hontinond is a free lake reffered presently based in Rome.



No doubt another tactor in its rising pupu- work as hard developing toss-talebled physilarity is the magic of the game itself. It's no as the siors, time voteran coach (four jest) coincidence that soccer is played or writched experience at this point makes him s will be millione to be millioned to be something to be some by millions in Latin Amarica, Africa, Europe, observes that each year the best teams in the

"I go nuts on the sidelinas," aays one superfan parent, "and I'm normally a tairly replayed the game in various youth organizachild who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child who's still a little timid, or whose coorditions
child wh

wen uving in Paio Alto play soccer in sters have the opportunity of: the American Youth Soccer Organization terent coaches. Coaches have the sportunity of the sportunity o (AYSO). AYSO began in Southern California in of working with naw players. No specific primarily as an affort to popularize the gama. Prior to that time, access had been also build up (and dynasties often damper letter) gema, Prior to that tima, acceer had been prin- of youth sports). cipally a club sport, one in which only a select

one-fifth of the AYSO playars are girls.

Aside from being in phase with the bur-

as hard as he can, and he'a had a goud game." a boon to conches, for it stimulates then by

AYSO's second principle involves rediscible

Palo Alto has gone to some length to see This year approximately 90,000 children layed AYSO soccer in 29 states and 80,000 of the layer approximately 20,000 children layer approximately 90,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 of layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of one to five the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children receive a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children received a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children received a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children received a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children received a skill rating of the layer approximately 100,000 children received a skill rating 100,000 children received a skill rating 100,000 children rece perlance are fed through a compiler.

And the computer builds the legal to the

Add 60¢ for handling, in California add 6% sales tax. A-I Audio & Book Productions P.O. Box 1116, Yucca Valley, CA 92284

NOW

### Loans to third world: an 'unstable pyramid'?

Dr. Arthur F. Burns, chairman of the U.S. Federal Reserve Board, raised to the official level a matter that has troubledsome tinancial experts for montha: the prowing loans by commercial banks of industriat countries to the third world.

Speaking to the Jaint Economic Comunlilee, Dr. Burns called on the international Monetary Fund (IMF) to take o surveillance role to prevent overexposure of commercial bank lending in the less developed countries.

"We need to develop the rule of law in Ihls field," he sold, "and the only inatrument for this is the IMF. Unless we have the rule of faw, we will hove chaos."

Dr. Burns'a suggestion is of more than financial importance; il hos polítical afgnificance. He was implying that commercial bank loans be keyeil lo acceptance hy the borrowing countries of IMF

When the IMF acts "conditions," it tells a nation to make policy changes that ore tion of Petroleum Exporting Countries) often political dynamite. It could, for instance, ilemand a reduction in government spending, an Increose in toxation. the tightening of monetary conditions, or even an Improvement in the efficiency ot government corporations.

Though such actions may often be necessary, they sometimes bring a tempurary reduction in living Blandards. No third world politician finds that thought a happy

Ophnions on the seriousness of the third workl debt problem differ. For instance, Roger H. Cass, in a 150-page study for NAE Research Associates, speaks of The enormous, rapidly growing, and dally more unstable pyramid of third world debt" that could begin "Its disostroua but ultimately inevitable coflapse."

On the other hand, Argus Research Curporation maintains that "there is a low probability of occurrence for the tull sequence of events regulred to produce actual write-offs of LDC [less developed country] debt - even on ao isolated baals. We believe the prophets of gloom are overdoing it."

to help prevent a thancial crials.

"The willingness ot banks to continue to provide a sizable portion of the balance-ofpaymants financing requirements of non-OPEC LDCs and various industrial countries clearly would be enhanced by a better balancing of the rolea of official and private sources of tlnancing," says Morgan Guaranty in last month's World Financial Markets publication.

Morgan Guaranty calls for a major increase in the fund'a ability to lend to its member countries. "The amount of IMF credit ovallable has to be large enough to induce a country to submit Itself to the conditions imposed by the fund," it notes.

Morgan Guoranly refers with apparent approvol to a suggestion made nt Jamaica In January, 1976, by the interlm-committee of the board of governors of the IMF of the possibility of providing socalled "super tranches" - loona beyond the normot lending capacity of the IMF.

It also suggests that OPEC (Orgunizawith huge international payments surpluaes be brought into another IMF loctlity. The General Arrangement to Borrow (GAB). The GAB now includes the 10 mafor Industrial members of the fund, plus Switzerland. This change would be made to increase IMF access to oil country surplus funda. Alsu, GAB resources would be made uscable beyond the tudustrial countries (as now realricted) to third world

Morgan Guaranty eatimotea that the combined external debt of the non-OPEC LDCs reached an estimated \$180 billion by the end of 1976. Of this, approximately \$75 billion was owed to commercial banka in industrial countries. They could run up another \$32 billion current-account deficit this year, adding hugely to their dehts.

NAE Research Associates is a bit more pessimistic, pulling the current account deficit (bilernational payments deticit) at \$38 billion. Also, the non-oll LDCa have a \$17 billion amortization requirement nn their old debts, NAE Research estimates.

Advises Morgan Guaranty: "The Fund IMF) should assume a more aggreaolve posture, reaching for new resources and also for new uleas and lalent. Furthermore, efforts should be made to torge a new partnership between the fund and the private financial inatitutions of the workl, involving a mutual aharing of information and optnion. The needs of the present situ-

#### Foreign exchange cross-rates

By reading across this table of leat Toesday's mid-day inter-bank toreign exchange retes, one can find the vetue of the ma-jor currencies in the national currencies of each of the following financial centers. These rates do not take this account bank gervica cherges. (c) - commarciet rata.

U.S. Dollar	British V Pound	H. Garman Mark	French Frenc	Dulch Guilder	Belgian Franc	Swiss Franc
_	1.7115	.4188	2009	.4017	.027318	3899
5842	_	2446	.1173	2347	015990	2378
2.3877	4.0866	-	A797	9591	065220	93t@
4 7641	8.5191	2 0846	-	1.9990	135968	1 9407
2.4394	4.2808	1,0425	.5001	-	068000	.9706
38 6085	62 8555	15.33t6	7 3547	14 7056	-	14.2736
2.5847	4.3895	1.0741	5152	1 0302	070058	-
	5342 2.3877 4.7641 2.4394 38.6085	Dollar Pound - 1.7115	Dollar Pound Mark - 1.7115 .4188 5342 - 2446 2.3377 4.0866 4.7641 8.5191 2.0846 2.4394 4.2808 1.9425 38 6085 62 8555 15.3316	Dollar         Pound         Mark         Feace           -         1.7115         .4188         .2009           5342         -         .2446         .1173           2.3877         4.0866         -         .4797           4.7641         8.5191         2.0846         -           2.4394         4.2806         1.9425         .5001           38 6085         62.8555         15.3316         7.3547	Dollar         Pound         Mark         Franc         Cuillder           -         1.7115         .4188         .2009         .4017           5342         -         .2446         .1173         .2347           2.3877         4.0866         -         .4797         .9591           4.7641         8.5191         2.0846         -         1.9990           2.4394         4.2806         1.9425         .5001         -           36 6085         62 8555         15.3316         7 3547         14 7056	Dollar         Pound         Mark         Franc         Cullder         Franc           -         1.7115         .4188         2009         .4017         .027315           5342         -         2446         .1173         .2347         .015990           2.3877         4.0866         -         .4797         .9591         .065220           4.7641         8.5191         2.0846         -         1.9990         .135963           2.4394         4.2806         1.9425         .5001         -         .068000           36 6085         62 8555         15.3316         7 3547         14 7056         -

Sourca: First National Bank of Boston, Boston

# "We assign reporters to find out what the brightest thinkers are doing to solve the problems that bother readers. It's a step beyond news analysis. We call it problem-solving journalism."

Managing Editor The Christian Science Monitor

Long before the urban crisis became feahionable journalism, Eorl Foell wrote n prize-winning series that protested against both ugliness and inefficiency in the American city.

It was indicutive, almost 20 years ugo, of the man who now urges Moniter editors and reporters to find out what today's best thinkers are doing to tuckle auch problems as global shortages, pollution, nuclear spread.

Foell has been called the Monitor's Reneissance men. His multiple interests have helped him perform with equal distinction as education specialist and editorial writer, City Hall reporter and United Nations correspondent.

A witty und humane writer, he is something more unusual: n witty and humane administrator. He helps foster a staff attitude that turns out n humane. ncisive newspaper you end rely on.

To subscribe, use the coupon below.

### THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR London Bureau, 4 Grosvenor Place, London, England SW1X 7JH

Box 125, Astor Station, Boston, MA, U.S.A. 02123

Please start my subscription to the weekly international edition of the Monitors W. German Guilders . 83.75 .67.50 1 year 25.00 62.50 15.00 Rates include delivery by regular mail. Ah mali rates on request.

☐ Cheque/money order enclosed in one of above currencies ☐ International Money Order to follow ☐ Bank draft enclosed (U.S. Dollars)

Try The Breakers The Christlan Science Monitor Palm Beach, Flortda

Scitle back in a comtortable chair and linoghe yourself pampered in the Grand Hotel of your dreams. The more novels of the '20s and '30s you have read (better get Cleveland Amory's non-

at Versailles?

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Can't get a room

fietlon "Last Resorts" out of the library too), the closer your fantasy will come to the reality of Palm Beach's "The Breakera." Built when the rich seemed to have a lot in common with Marie Autolnette and King Ludwig of Bayaria, it hasn't chonged all that niuch. But nowadays, what with off-seeson rates and spectnt "minleconomy plans," the rich don't have il all to themselves anymore. The Versailles-like almosphere takea over

even before the visitor has crossed the narrow strip of Lake .Worth (solt water despite iis name) Irom West Palm Beach to Palm Beach. West Palm Beach was designed, according to Henry Morrison Flagler, who built both Palm Beaches, for "my help to live lu."

Once on the finger of lond that is Pulm Beach proper, the visitor has a choice. He can get to the Breokers by one of two royal ways: the Royal Puinciana Way or my favorite Royal Palm Way - n ruler-stroight avenue flunked by a double honor guard of magnificent old pairts.

The hotel is no antichmax. It's the work of architect Leonard Schultze, who, in 1926, tonk one look at the magnificent site (right on the Atlantic), pronounced it worthy of an italian palace, and did his excellent test to recreate one. For the hage exterior, he was inspired by the Villa Medicl - twin lowers and all. For the fountain in tront of the muin entrance he turned to Florence.

in fact the whole hotel is a kind of Index to architect Schultze's Italian trovels: The lobby with its vaulled ceiling proves he had been in the Palazzo Carega in Genoa, the central courtyard ts a testimony to his presence in Rome's Villa Sante, the Mediterranean Ballroom was borrowed from Genoa's Palazzo tm-

And so II goes: room offer room, topestry after tapestry, chandeller after chandeller, marble floors and all. The celling in the Gold Room has never ahed a flake of gold leat in lis life, by the way.

Living in what became known as "Tent

City," Italian artisans working in two shifts finished the hotel in less than a year. And there it all is still. But not quite unchanged from the 1920s. Extro ruoms have been added Iso has ab-conditioning), and today no orchestra plays on the baleony of the superb Circle Dining Room. You should try the Florentino and the Aleazar rooms tor mualc and dancing.

A visitor tired of pretending to be in Italy can relax on almost a mile of beach, play golf on one of the two 18-hole courses, awim in one of two pools (a salt one outside, a fresh one luside), or pluy tennis on one of the 12 courls. Then there's shuffleboard, criquet, horseabues, plng-pung, bowling on the green, und bicycling (Pain: Bench is proud of its inng and beautiful

All this adds up to a very grand hotel indeed. But to learn from an expert, I talked to the far from unblased Inhu F. Clifford. As general manager of this hulef jone of the only ID hi America to be rated five-star by Mobil), he ought to know the difference between good and

His power is about equal to that of the mayor of a small town. He is responsible for a staff of 900, the care and leeding of about 1,100 guests at the height of the season, hanquets and ballrooms, conventions and loundry, plumbing and repairing.

"Guests would be astunished if they could see the underworkings of a lastel," he declares. With neres of land in his charge, he has parking and coads and gurdens to take core of as

tel is groud or merely good?

"Il shnukl be a place that means sumething, with sumething special to offer," ho emphasizes, "But the surest guide of all is in the attilude of the staff. It reflects the attitude of the

So proud is Breakers' management of its five-star rating that it wanted the staff to know whal it feels like to be so honored. Now any member who offers exceptional service is awarded a five-star pln and a government

Every department is aware of the exacting eye of management fixed on it - a weekly staff meeting exposes weaknesses, handa out congrotulations, discusses improvements and solves problems

That's why guests here never gel the

MONTOR

you-are-not-quite-human-glazed-eye treatment. "Better lo get your rotl and butter late with a smile than with prompt aervice that's cold," says Harry Warren, the Swiss-born director of the tood, beverage, and coloring deparlment. Most of the statt is young and quite a tew are on exchange from European hotels.

If you are as fortunate as t was, an elevator operator will teach you a few words of Spanlah; a waltress – with encouragement – witi tell you what it's like lo work in a Grand Hotel - and If you crash a bike, the man at the Beach Club will be more concerned over you than the machine

Bul one thing worried me about the Breakers. Il hosis conventions and ahouldn't that disqualify II from the Grand Hotel accolade? Mr.

tinguished societies are a Breakers specialty "We can discover how to serve them in our dining room for t,100 people. Besides keeping the hotel open only tour months a year, with a seasonal ataft, proved impossible." The gueats were in their 70s, Mr. Warren explaina, and the huge building empty tor most of the year, eoting up money in laxes. "So wa edded more rooms [in the same Renaissance tradition] and air-conditioning and treated the dining room like a ship, with two sillings tor dinner and an optional buffet for breakfaal, bealdes opening the pool-side luochtime restaurant to nonresi-

trave

So now The Breakers has three seasons - the bigh winter season for the rich and the aoctal, low summer with cheaper rates, and the in-between-priced fall and spring agasons. Naw Warreo thinks not. Gourmet bacquets for dis- clients are being attracted to all of them.

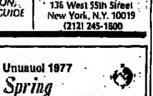


The Breakers Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida - one of the 'grandest of the grand'



COMPLETELY EQUIPPED KITCHENETTES ACA COLDR TY IN EVERY ROOM 1003 AIR CONDITIONED

MEN'TORK MACAZINE Says, "THE GORHAM 12 one of a kind hotel . Recommended by I ONOBILE ASSOCIATION MOBIL TRAVEL GUIDE and T.W A.'s "GUIDE







Monitoradvertised travel agents smooth the way



Portugal tries devaluation

Mario Sonres's government recently devalued the escudo by 15 percont in a bld to resnacftate Portugat's flagging economy and promote both emitinued ald from the United Stateo and acceptonce of Portugal into the European Common means that the dollor ta now worth 37.8 escudas instead of

Together with o packet of other musierity measures, life devaluation was closeribed by Finance Minister Henrique Medina Carreira as a necessary measurn to keep lhe country from falling into "penury" and "bankruptcy."

sized that the devolution membership is principle, but would encourage a tlow of expressed misgivings about money into the country from the nation's economic probforeign tourists and Portuguese living abroad, tradition-

ally Portugal's major producers of foreign currency. Both ot these revenuo sources ilwindled during the revolutlonnry upheavals of the last three years.

"Our foreign reserves hove been exhausted," the minister sntd, and odded that unless the government takes some action, Portugol'a gotd reserves - her satety blanket - would quickly go the same

vay. as Mr. Soarea prepared for the second lag of his tour of Common Market capitals to sell the idea of Portugal's en- competition from Portugal'a try into tha European Com-

lems. Mr. Soares returned two

weeks ago flushed with the success of his tirst swing through London, Dublin, Copenhagen, and Rome. After talks with toreign govornment leaders, Mr. Soaros managed to diminish Irish objections to Portugal's entry and coax encouragement from the British. Both untlons had been tukewarm to the ldea of Portugal competing with Ireland for the Common Markel's social and farm grants lo poorer member na-

apprehensive over direct agricultural products - loountry from falling into "penury" and "bankruptcy."

Medina Carreira ampha
munity. A month ago, the malo paste; oliva oil, wine,
group of hine nations en land citrus which are light's
dorsed the idea of Portugal'a main exports.

### children



Lina in her Colombien jungle

### **Amazon** children sketch friends

Mito, Colombia These drawings of Amazon animals one by Meljs and Lina, two Indian children who live deep in the jungles of South America.

They belong to a primilive jungle tribe. called Tukanos, and have two pet parrots with red, yellow, and blue feathers.

Other jungle animals, such as the monkey named "ura" and the eagle called "ga'a," visit the Tukano but to the Amazon rain forest.

Every day, Meija and Lina walk barefoot through the jungle. They see bright blue butterflies - "morphos" - and slow-moving sloths - "urabego."

Jungle animals are the tribe's close compacions. Melja and Lina love to draw their friends on paper (whenever they can get paper from outsiders).

The hummingbird, "mimi," is very special to the Tukonos. It reminds them of beauty and joy in the way it takes good care of its nest.

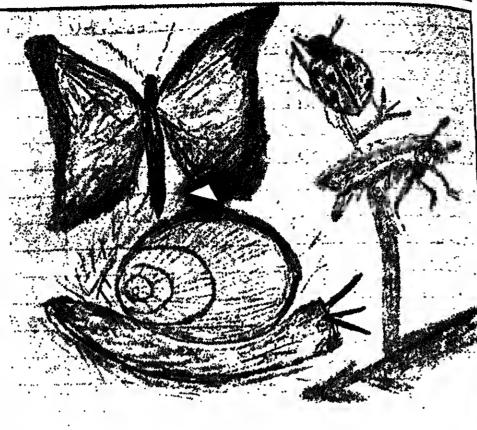
And the boa anake, named "malik-piru," aymbolizes, to the Amazon people, the joy of dancing, because of its bright colors and undulating body.

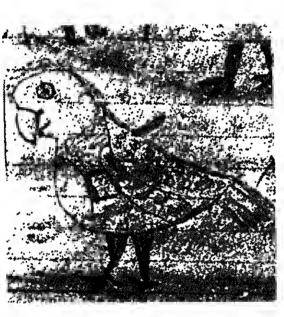
Meljo and Lina say the snotl, "se'l," and the turtle, "gu," can become invisible by hiding in their shells.

Their lather takes them lishing in a dugout cance made of a paim iree. Their village alts on the bank of the Pra-Parana River, a bronch of the Anjazon River, "Parana" are small fish with big teeth, but Meija and Lina are not afraid of them.

Every jungle creature expresses a special meaning to these children.

C. J. and W. M.







Like children everywhere, Indian boys and girls who live in South American jungles drsw what they see around them. They make pictures of the colorlul creatures they see every day euch as turtias, parrots, and bulterilles. What do you eee in your

### Sure feet of a husky Navajo

By Ed Rumili Spectal to Tha Christlan Science Monitor

Roosevell Lake, Arizona Joe-Peta his namo was, and I shall never forget him.

Our travel trailer was parked on the shore of Rooseveit Lake, just above the dam, and soon after the winter sun had chasad the chill of early morning, I set out on a bike down the

After about two mlles of gravel road, I turned into the wilderness, well prepared for the normal rigors of hiking among the mountains. The air was fresh and bracing, and the scenery apectacular. And, perhaps as a coosequence, I was luiled into o feeling that eothing could go wrong in this beouliful land.

Then, without warning, it happened. A rock cnme loose under one of my boots, and I auddenly was rolling unchecked down the roughface of an locline. Though thore were oceasional plants and bushes, none of tham slowed my terrifying descent. After whot seemed an etornily, I hit bottom and lound myself wedged How could I repay him? Whot would be fitting awkwardly between two bouldars, unable to and acceptable? I was turning these thoughts work looso. The hardar I tried, the tighter the over in my mind as I brushed myself off. But vise became, until I realized that halp was es- when I turned to face him, ha was almost out

After only a few minutes of my shouting, an chlerly Indian woman called back from the edge of the road and as clearly as possible 1 explained my plight.

"I'll send Joe-Pete," she said, adding chaere: ily, "Ha'll pull you out."

I relaxed now, knowing that strong hands were on the way, for I knew that Joe-Pete must be a stalwart member of a tribe well acquainted with such monotain emergencies. He would know what to do after no more than a quick glance at my predicament. All I had to do was be patlant.

Time can drag in such a situation, but in a very few minutes my rescuer came bounding down the ateep slope, eager to assist. And I discovered almost immediately that he was ca-

Not a word was said, but none was needed. Ha knew axactly what to do, and I quickly un-derstood. As he braced timeself against the side of the incline, I locked my arms around htm and held on. Step by step we inched up the rocky terrain and his strength amazed me. His hesitations were seldom, and ho seemed to gain attength as we haared the road. I have never seen such sure feeling before or since.

Yes, here was a true Novajo, a credit to his kind, and certainly deserving of a generous reward for coming to the aid of a caraless hiker, of sight, running back down tha Apache Trall that he had come up only a few minutas be-

I called after him, "Thank you, Joe Pata." which seemed far from adequate. But I suppaso, in his way, he heard and felt repaid. For

### Puzzles for a rainy day The first column lists rivers in the United What people do

States. The accord column names the body of water into which each river runs. Whore do A. Pacific Ocaan

ri s	e tivers 80:
1.	Connectleut
2.	Potomac
q	Obio

4. Rio Grande 5. Columbia 8. Colorado

7. Yukon 8. Savannah 9. Mohawk

3. Ottawa, Canada

4. Paris, France

Rangoon, Burma

Naw Delhi, India

B. Waraaw, Poland

9. Budapest, Hungary

II. Londoo, Great Britain

12. Lisbon, Portugal

B. Hudson River C. Gulf of Mexico D. Berling Sea E. Long Island Sound

F. Mississippi Rivar G. Atlantic Ocean H. Gulf of Callfornia Chesapeake Bay

Answers: SH LD SC SB.

C. Rhine

E. Tagus

F. Ottawa

G. Tiber

H, Selna

J. Ganges

K: Vistula

L. Danube

I. Nlla

D. Potomac

TE SI 3 L & C P V

Rivers and cepitel cilies On what well-known river is each national

Washingtoo, United States

copital city in the first column located? Answers are jumbled in the second column. I. Calro, Egypt A. Irrawaddy 2. Rome, Italy B. Thames

10. Bonn, West Germany

you see, Joe Pele is a husky Navajo sheep dog.

In what field would you be if you studied be

following subjects?

1. Living things 2. Ancient peoplea 3. Tarth's crust 4. Human behavlor 5. Insects 6. Human sociaty

7. Religion 8. Animal ille 10. Fishes II. Man

12. Plant and animal fossils . L. Zoo Answers:

19 10, 1A, 4B, 5K, 6C, 7E, 8-L, 9F, 19

Missing numbere

Look at the words below and see Il you supply the missing numbers. . A. Snow White and the \_\_\_\_ Dwarts.

B. Goldilocks and the \_\_\_\_ Bears.

C. On a bicycle built for \_\_\_\_ D. Sing a song of \_\_penca.

E. \_\_and \_\_blackbirds baked in a gle.

F. The \_\_\_Commandments. G. Ali Baba and the \_\_\_\_ Thievel. H. Around the World in Days. I. The \_\_\_\_ Million Dollar Man.

strikes and you're out! K. Tha \_\_ oxiginal colonies \_\_\_\_\_. L. A Tale of \_\_\_ Citles." 13 Answers.

1. 27 11 H. 09. 20 OL 19 OS brief 21 40. H.

### Black holes in space — swallowers of information

Part of the dynamism of science springs from inexpected shifts in knowledge. This has been happening lately with black holes, the ultimate comsle trap. A black hole is no object with such intense gravity that you have to move faster than the speed of light to escape

Since nothing can travel faster than light, astrophysicists have thought nothing could escape a black hole. However, Stephen F. Hawking of Crimbridge University (England) has reworked black hole theory to show that something can escape after all. If the hole is small enough, it can radiate subatomic particles and may even explode.

Furthermore, Hawking has shown that the "information" lost when a black hole swallows matter or radiation bas a fundamental significance hitherto unsuspecieil. This "loformntion" is the type, structure, and past history of what goes into a black hule. From the outside, all black holes with the same mass, rotation, and electric charge look allke. You can't tell

WHO DON'T CARE

Il you think all schools are the same, discover Daycroft.

Small classes. Challenging assignments. Individualized

instruction. Complete athletic program, Cultural and

social activities. Meaningful relationships ... all in an

lobring out who you are and what you can do.

For further information, write or call: F. Lowell Curtis, Jr., Headmaster

The Daycroft School

Rock Ridge, Greenwich, CT 06B30 (203) 869-7730

A callege preparatory school for Christian Sci.

culists of any cace, color or national origin, located 45 minutes from New York City and three hours from Roslon.

SCHILLER COLLEGE

HIGH SCHOOL SUMMER PROGRAMS

German and French language and outture studies in Europe — June 23 through July 21, 1977. Course-re-leted weekend and afternoon excursions. Participation in cutional evants. One-week tour of Germany, Switzer-

Liberal Arts College in Europe

COLLEGE STUDY & TRAVEL PROGRAMS

Heldelberg — German Language and Literature Program for graduate students; undergraduate liberal arts

London — international Susiness Administration Program for graduate students; English literature, business administration and liberal arts courses for undergraduate.

Madrid — undergraduate and graduate courses to spenish lenguage and literature; international relations and aconomics

Paris — International Relations greduate program; do-dergraduate and graduate courses for French majors.

Streebourg (Residence Campus) — Intensive French institute; art and theeler arts workshops

Write for tree catalog today

mio-year-abroad and semester programe also offered at each center

Schiller College, U.S. Ollice

429 N.W. 48th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73118

ovironment that helps you apply Christian Science daily

or gold. And if you can't tell what went into a black hole, you have, in a seose, lost some information on the history of the oniverse.

Superficially, this seems an ohylous conclosion to draw about material that has disappeared forever from our sight. What excites astrophysicists is that Hawking has shown they. should take account of this lost loformation in an exact mathematical manner to order to fully understand black holes and their role in

As he has explained at scientific meetings last year and in the Jaouary Issue of the Scienlifle American, Hawking and others have related this lost information to a physical concept originally used with heat. This is the thermodynamic concept of entrophy, the physicist's mensure of how much energy is lost forever in a heat engine. It can also represent information loss in a physical system.

Following a 1972 suggestion of Jacob II. Bekenstein, then a graduate student at Princeton University, Itawking and others have shown how to apply this concept to an exact mathwhether they have formed from from, feuthers, conaltest manner to the last information about

what goes into black holes, and this helps them explain better how black holes evolve.

radiation to be significant. But if the hole is small enough, say with the mass of a mouotain (a billion lons) and the size of an alon, it would be quite hot. It would radiate vigorously and might explode. Hawking thinks that such gesis looking for them. Black holes are moong the more bizarre up- out shout the universe.

galaxy.

Monitor advertised

Hawking has also horrowed the concept of temperature from the thermodynamic theory. of heat. He and others have shown that black linles cao be considered to have a temperature that should be taken loto account. Among other things, this means black holes should emit energy according to their temperature.

Most black holes would be too cold for this

New, by marrying the two formerly separate aciences of relativity and thermodynamles. Hawking has made astrophysicists think again about the nature and role of bisck holes in the universe. He has shown that they swalblack holes. left over from the formation of the low information in a way that must be considuniverse, may be exploding right now and sug- ered with mathematical precision and that may set one of the limits to what we can find

shuts of Einstein's relativity theory. For de- in all of this, Hawking has worked with cades they were just an intellectual curiosity. many collaborators. But he remains the that, over the past 10 years, astrophysicists leoder. To quote Jeremah Osiriker of Princehave taken them more seriously, since one or ton University, he is the one who "hus mode two of the holes may have been found to our more progress in relativity than anyone in the past 20 years and perhaps since Einstein."

For those who have trouble

### A course to catch a reluctant student

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

"Why the Sky is Blue and To foster enrollment." Thlogs Like That," "Snorise

dent wanted fluid today brows- registrar at Northcustern. The University of Sussex: Summer Courses Courses are baing offered this number at the Stighton campus, as follows. Brighton is 1% hours south of London All courses include a range of relevant visits and social and sighteening events.

Courses in History, Liferature and Drama

Courses in Social Wellare Courses in Education ( for practising Leachers)

Courses in English Language (not for notive speakers) Pre-Master's course in Electronic Engineering

Details may be obtained (please state which course(s) interest you), as follows:
Education: Educational Development Progrems, 485 E. Lintola Av., Mt. Yernos, NY 10522
Other Courses: CJ. Roed, 6613 Del Plays 7, Golele, CA 33107
or, for all courses: Operass Retations Office, Lulyeselfy of Sussex, Susses House
Fairner, Brighton, Sussex BNI SRM, England. send them lo a

King Arthur's Britain

Dr. Sara Ann Lincoln and along the way see the England of Indey 1ULY 7 - AUGUST 16, 1977 Our quest will include not only line Arthurion sites of Tinizgol, Camelol, and the Tristee Slene, bul also medieval castles, cathedrals, and snotes sites like Stonehange.

leadings in history and liferature will be suggested course credit can probably be arranged. \$1700.00 includes all mests, all todging, ell entrance fees in historical eles, and all travel cotaide Londos. It does not include

Reserve a Piece New A detailed itinerary will be sent open receipt of a \$100. deposit. send deposit to:

I hink lirst of monitor advertisers

BICYCLE - HIKING CAMPING TRIPS

through the countrysides of the world for 14-17 year olds. Ordupe of 10 with scult leader. Trips to Surope, Western Canada, Eastern Canada, New England and the coast of Maire, 12 years of hostoline axperience.

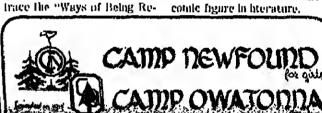
Write or call collect

STUBERT RESTELINA BI NEW ENGLAND, INC.

MAPLE HILL EAST Rochester, VT, 05767 (802) 767-3297

ing through the catalogs of - Interested in religion, or ligions" by studying different Ithaea College, New York even just curious about it? approaches to religion. University, and Northeastern Boston College presents "The University. They are intended God Question." This course strying awake in class, relates the frequently asked. Hampshire. College. offers questions about diviolly to "Dreams," If kidding around Semester," "The Theory of "Students seem to pick students' personal observa- is one's specially, there's an

Play." These are examples of courses with catchler titles," thous and hisights. Prous stu-finglish course called coorse listings a college sta- commented John McCarren, dents at Northeastern can "Clowns," It deals with the



June 26 - August 14

For boys and girts who attend the Christian Science Sunday School. A mile of waterfront Superb, complete water sporte program. Water skiling, eating (noticing ocean), canceling white mess, tripping. Allegach, Katahdin, White Mountains, Appalachtan Trail, inspiring trails Pottery Stained Class. Culting Woodworking Symnesies, Team sports, Six Tennis courts: Drams, Dence, C.J.T. program.

Family Camping - August 15 - Sept. 4 for detailed impurmation and bline show dates please white MRL seth Johnson P.O. Box 148, Wayland, M869, 81771



Work that . Lais on everything you are

your purity and your joy. It needs your caring skills, common sense and spiritual understanding. It needs the maturity and strength which experience in Chrietian Science has brought you.

And above all, the Christly compassion which makes you want to give by helping others. Asking all this of you, Christian Science nursing gives still more in return: a deep feeling of purpose in your work, and the sense of fulfillment that comes from contributing to spiritual healing.

Write for information about our training program to either of the following:

Personnel Department The First Church of Christ, Scientist Christian Solence Center Boston, MA, U.S.A. 02115

Department of Care Committee for Europe Room: 308, Arundel House 13 Arundel Street London, ENGLAND WC2R 3DX

An equal opportunity employers

## French/German

### Menace d'orage sur l'Egypte

[Traduction d'un article paraissant à le page 30]

par Charles W. Yost

L'Egypte d'aujourd'hui est un curieux mélange de continuité immémorabla et est arsble, mais sa population a doublé de révolution à peine contenue.

auprès de la pyramide du pharaon Zo- cupée par les Turcs et les Anglais penser, dont le régne il y a prés de 5 000 ans dant la plus grande partie des 450 derinstaura l'une dea civilisationa les plus nières années et n'a vraiment réalisé durables de l'histoire. Le long de la son propre gouvernement qua pendant roule traversant le delta couleur de delta couleur de les 30 dernières snnées.

Avec cet héritage et ces contraintes, les aigrettea et les hommes et femmes laborieux pourraient sortir des images gravées sur les murs du tombeau du

Sur la route ramenant au Caire, toutefois, les boites de nuit luxueuses, où jusqu'aux émeutea d'11 y a un mols les riches — étrangers ou indigènes regardaient les danseusea faire la dansa du ventre jusqu'aux petitea heures du matin, aont des carcasses réduites en cendres, des avertissements de mauvais

A notre époque de transformation radicale, toutes les nations ont à faire face à des problèmes immenaes et déconcertants, mais ceux de l'Egypte sont plus immenses et plus déconcertants que la plupart d'entre eux.

Elie a été engogée dans des guerres la plupart du temps depuis 1940. Son gouvernement se aent contraint à dépenser uno portion importante et hors de proportion du budget national et de ses énormes emprunts étrangers en armes, armées et soutien de la défense. Tous sas jeunes gena doivent faire le service militaire et la plupart de ses diplômés universitaires doivent retarder leurs carrières de trois à cinq ana tan-dis qu'ils végètent dans le désert du

Sinaï. L'agitation des étudiants n'est

donc pas surprenante. Moins de 5% du territoire de l'Egypte en une génération et continue à croître A Sakkarah les touristes pullulent da façon exponentielle. Elle a été oc-

> le président Sadate a fait des progrés remarquables en cinq ana sous trois

rapports. Premièrement, en s'éloignant d'une association impopulaire avec l'Union soviétique et le socialisme qui ne con-

vlent pas à l'Egypte. Deuxièmement, en ouvrant l'économie du pays à des initiatives nationales

et occidentales plus libérales. Troisièmement, en faisant preuve de bonne volonté pour faire la paix avec Israël, pour reconnaître son existence et 'pour se solidariser avec les autrea afin de garantir sa sécurité.

Jusqu'à présent, toutefois, il a reçu peu de compensations pour les risques qu'il a courus.

La rupture avec l'Union soviétique privé son armée d'armes neuves et pièces détachées au moment où Israël est fortement réapprovisionné en armements par les Etats-Unis. Cependant il continue à être grevé de dettes énormes envers les Russes.

Tandis que l'Egypte reçoit une aide économique substantielle des pays arabes riches en pétrole et des montants modestes des Etats-Unis, ceux-ci sont à pelne auffisants pour lui permettre de rester à flot. Son propre fonctionna-

risme compliqué décourage aussi bien les investissements étrangers que les indigénes. Cependant, tant que l'économie na prend pas son essor, il y a peu d'autres emplois pour les milliers de diplômés sortant en foule des uni-

Les bouches en augmentation engloutissent la plupart des fruits du développement sans bénéfices appréciables pour personne si ce n'est pour quelquesuns. Cependant le mois dernier lorsque Sadate, répondant à des pressions étrangéres bien intentionnées, réduisit les alocations aur les produita essentiels et augmenta lea prix, une explosion popu-

laire se produisit. Finalement, depuis plusieurs mois ll n'y a pas eu de progrèa en faveur de la paix. L'acçord limité du Sinaï de 1975 a simplement conduit Sadate à se heurter aux Syriens at aux Palestiniens. Depuis lora la guerre civile du Liban, les élections des Etats-Unis et maintenant les prochaines électiona en Israël ont même empêché une nouvelle réunion de la conférence de Genéve, sans parler des progréa en faveur de la

Sadate, quelque habile qu'il soit, ne peut pas faire des miraclea Indéfini-ment. Il doit, si sa politique actuelle, ou même son régime, doivent aurvivre, produire des avantages vialbles pour son peuple — soit quelques modeates améliorations dans leur standard de vie extrêmement bas, soit quelque impulsion tangible en faveur de la paix, une évacuation des territoires arabes occupés, une réduction énergique des forces et des dépenses militalres.

Si Sadate devait perdre le pouvoir. le choix ne se porterait paa sur un

nutre leader de même caractère et memc disposition. Ce pourrait e queiqu'un de la gauche, parmi ceux m ont délibérément exploité les réces démonstrations. Plus vraiserabless. ment, ce serait quelqu'un de la die fanatiquement nationaliste et relies sement réactionnsire, voué tout ente à une solution militaire du conflit le raélo-arabe plutôt qu'à une solutio politique. L'un ou l'autre de ceux rechercherait une réconciliation mi lea Soviétiques, à cause des armes si n'est pour aucune autre ralsoo.

La visite du secrétaire d'Etal Yan au Moyen Orient et le supplément m deste récent de l'aide américain l'Egypte furent par conséquent oppor tuns et nécessaires. Toutefois, ce a sont que des aymboles qui doivent én rapidement suivia par une action witive al une détérioration faisle di être prévenue.

Ce n'est pss uniquement dans fo térét absolu des Etats-Unis mais més davantage dans celui d'Israel que l'és arabe le plus peuplé et le plus pulsur militairement demeure sous un pu vernement modéré. Il existe une posbilité raisonnable de terminer la guer et de négocier une psix durable cut année, mais seulement si les nécore tions débutent rapidement et sont ri goureusement menées vers une condesion heureuse.

Sans quol 11 y aura certainement & core une autre guerre dans la série de guerree israélo-arabes, checune d'els plus coûtcuse, plus inutile et plus menagante aussi bien pour les parlepants que pour leurs ailiés.

© 1977 Charles W. Yost

### French/German

### Naître de nouveau chrétiennement

[This raligious articla appears in English on the Home Forum page] Fraduction de l'anticle religieux pareissent en englets sur la page The Home Forum [Une traduction trançaise est publiée chaque semeina]

Etes-vous né de nouveau ?

Une question de cette importance a trait en partie aux paroles de Jesn concernant Christ Jésus : . A tous ceux qui l'ont recu. à ceux qui croient en son nom, [ii] a donné ie pouvoir de deventr enfants de Dieu, iesquels sont nés, non du sang, ni de is votonté de la chair, ni de la volonté de l'homme, mais de Dieu. . ' L'suteur de ia Première épitre de Jesn sjoula cette promesse giorieuse : « Tout ce qui est né de Dieu trlomphe du monde. \* \*

Le Scientiste Chrétien est-li «né de nouvesu . ?

Oul, dans ie sens spirituei ie pius profoud i En fait, c'est là un pas extrêmement important dans la croissance spirituciie. Ceia signifie renoncer à une croysnce matérielle en Dieu, en l'homme, et en l'existence, et s'efforcer d'atteindre pluiot la réalité spirituelle.

Sind Sie von neuem gehoren?

Solch eine wichtige Frage hat etwas mit

La Science Chrétienne\* enseigne que Dieu est Tout et qu'il est la seule présence et le seni pouvoir. L'homme n'exists pse en dehors de Dieu en tant qu'entité séparée. Il n'est pss comme le vsse d'argile crée par le potier. Un des enseignements fonds mentaux de la Bible est que l'homme est l'image de Dieu. Dans son identité spiritucile véritable, l'homme est le reflet du Pére infini, ausst parfait que le Pére et jamais séparé de Lui. C'est là une revendiestion capitale qui lance un défi à l'idée que nous nous faisons généralement de is nature de l'homme. Dieu et l'homme sont un quant à icur esrscière et à ieur nsture : Dieu est l'Entendement Père et l'inmnic est Son idée parfaite.

Qu'en est-il donc de ce munde de chases, pichi d'événements, y cumpris cette cinse nu cet objet que nous appeions le corps humnin? Il est d'usage de penser que ce

corps est la denieure temporaire de l'homme, que l'homme vit en raison de son corps, et qu'il meurt ousnd son corps meurt. Ii n'en est pas sinsi, dit la Science Chrétienne. Le corps (et toute autre chose ou tout sutre objet dans le monde) ne constitue pas la création de Dieu, mois est un état subjectif de la conscience mortelle. Appeler l'homme, l'image et la ressemblance de Dieu, quelque chose dont nous ne sommes que vaguentent conscienta dans l'espace et dans le temps, est une erreur qui appartient à une croyance en un monde de mstière. Cela est manifestement illogique: Dieu est Esprit, non matiére; comment donc la matiere, sous quelque forme que ce soit, pcut-elle étre le reflet

Mary Baker Eddy, qui n découvert et fondé la Science Chrétienne, écrit dans le fivre d'étude de cette Science : « Absolument séparée de la croyance à une existence matéricile et du songe de cette exislence, est la Vic divine, qui révête l'intelligence spirituelle et in conscience de in domination qu'a l'homme sur toute la terre. Cette compréhension chasse l'errent et guérit les maiades, et la possédant, yous ponvez parler "comme avant autorité." » On, comme l'indiqua l'antenr de ia Première épître de Jean, ceiul qui possède ceite conscience « triomphe du

de Dieu ? L'homme ne vit pas dona la ma-

tière ou en raison de in mntière.

C'est cela done, être no de nouveau de la façon que les Scientistes Chrétiens pensent être la plus significative. Cela vent dire une nons nous considérons d'une facon différente, non pas comme des mortels formés de chair et d'os (devant faire teifement attentiun à cette chair et à ces os qui contiennent l'homme, croyons-nous) msis comme le refict de Dieu, la ressembiance de l'Esprit divin.

Cette vue de l'homme peut venir en un instant quand le terrain a été bien préparé. Ou bien nous pouvons allorder cette compréhension pas à pas à mesure que nous corrigeons les erreurs de croyance qui nous ont amené à l'idée bizarre que le reflet de Dieu peut être un assemblage de molécules matérielles. A mesure que nous corrigeons effectivement ces erreurs, que nous spiritualisons notre concept de l'homme, le monde full d'événements lumains s'améliorera. C'est sur cette base que Jésus guérissait tons ceux qui se tournaient vers lui pour être aidés, et c'est sur cette hase que les guérisons effectuées par la pratique de la Science Chrétienne ont tien au enurs des occupations journalières des étudiants de cette Science.

« Tont ce qui est né de Dien trionnne du monde - pns une fois, mais comme une mervellie continuelle pour le chrétien sur-

"Jean 1:12, 43; 4 Jean 5:4; Seigner et Sonté arree to Clef des Eerttares, p. 14.

\*Christian Science prononcer kristiann salannos

Le traduction française du livra d'étude de la Science Unidionne. - Science et Santé avec la Clet des Ecoluses de Mary Bahen Eddy auste avec le leur an glais en regard On prui l'acheier dans les Saltes de Ler line du le Science Chrétianne ou le commande à Frances C Christian, Publisher August One Moreus Synet, Boston Massachuseuts, U.S.A. 02(1).

Pour Tous renseignements set his autres page above to la Science Chickwine un français equie a frequent tous tous tenses published for Chickwin, Science for Massachusells (USA 63315)

### Sturmsignal über Ägypten

[Claser Artikel erscheint auf Seite 30 in engliecher Sprache.]

#### Von Charlas W. Yost

Das heutige Agypten ist eine seltsame Zusammensetzung aus uralter Kontinuität und kaum aufzuhaltender Revolution.

In Sakkara besichtigen Touristen scharenweise die Pyramide des Pharao Djoser, dessen Herrschaft vor beinabe 5.000 Jahren eine der dauerhäftesten Zivillaationen in der Geschichte einleitete. Auf der Fabrt durch das emeraldgrüne Delta könnte man glauben, die Esel, Rinder, Ganse, Silberreiher, dle ihrer Arbeit nachgehenden Männer und Frauen aeien den Bildern an den Wänden dea Pharaonengrabes entstiegen.

Auf dem Rückweg nach Kairo sieht man jedoch bedeutungavolle Warnzeichen — dia Gerippa ausgebrannter luxuriöser Nachtkluba, wo bls vor einem Monat, ehe die Unruhan aus-brachan, die Reichen (Ausländer und Einheimische) dem Bauchtanz bis in die frühen Morganstunden zuschauten.

In unaerer Zelt der radikalen Anderungen sehen alch alla Länder großen und verwirrenden Problemen gegen-über, doch die in Agyptan sind größer und verwirrender ala in den meisten anderen Ländarn,

Seit 1940 war es beinahe die ganze Zelt in den einen oder anderen Krieg verwickelt. Seine Regierung sieht sich gezwungen, ainen großen und unangomessenen Teil des Staatabaushalts und seiner rlesigen ausländischen Kredite. für seine Waffen, Streltkräfte und Vertaidigung zu verwenden. In Agypten sind alle jungen Männer wahrdienst-pflichtig. Und beinahe alle, die ihr Studium an der Universität abgaschlossen haban, müssen ihre berufliche Laufbahn um drei bis fünf Jahra verschia-

ben, während sie in der Sinaiwüste vegetieren. Studentenunruhen überraschen daher nicht.

Weniger als fünf Prozent der Fläche Agyptens ist Ackerland, aber seine Bevölkerung lat in einer Generation auf das Doppelte angestiegen und vermehrt sicb weiterhin um ein Vielfaches. Im Laufe der vergangenan 450 Jahre war es die meiste Zeit von Türken und Engländern besetzt; wirkliche Selbstragiarung hat es erst in den letzten 30 Jahren erlangt.

Trotz diesea Erbes und dieser Einschränkungen hat Präsident Sadat in fünf Jahren auf drei Gebieten beachtliche Fortschritte erzielt:

unbeliebten Verbindung mit der Sowjetunion und von dem für Agypten ungaeigneten Sozialismua ab. Zweitens: Er machte mahr Raum für freiara einheimischa und weatliche Initiative auf dem Geblet dar Wirtschaft.

Drittans: Er zeigta aina Bereitschaft, mit Israel Frieden zu achließen, seine Existenz anzuerkennen und gemeinsam mit andaren Ländern seine Sicherhelt zu garantieren.

Bia jetzt hat er jedoch nur geringen Lohn für dia von ihm eingegangenen Risikoa empfangen,

Dar Bruch mit der Sowjetunion hat seine Streitkräfta neuar Waffen und Ersatzteile beraubt, und zwar zu einer Zeit, wo Israel von den Vereinigten Staaten schwer oufgerüstet wird. Doch die enormen Schulden bei den Russen lasten noch immer schwer auf ihm.

Wenn auch Agypten umfangreiche Wirtschaftshilfe von den ölreichen Arabern und bescheidene Beiträge von den Vereinigten Staaten zuteil werden. reichen ale doch kaum aus, um eich

damit über Wasser zu holten, Seine Chorakter und dieselben Fählgkeits eigene aufgeblasene Bürokratie achreckt ausländische und einheimische Investitionen ab. Solange es jedoch mit der die jüngsten Demonstrationen vorsit-Wirtschaftslage nicht besser wird, ha-hen die Teurenden vor Ster wird, haben die Tausenden von Studenten, die von den Universitäten abgehen, wenig andere Arbeitsmöglichkeiten.

Die sich vermehrenden Münder verschlingen die meisten Früchte der Entwicklung, ohne daß sie jemandem — chen würde. Beide wilrden eine geeinige wenige ausgenommen — zugute kommen. Ala jedoch im vergangenen Monat Sadat auf wohlgemeintes Drängan des Auslandea die Beihilfe für lebensnotwendige Artikel kürzte und daß Agypies kürde Preise erhöhte, gab es einen Aufruhr lich eine bescheidena zusätzliche inter der Bewälkerung

Dazu kommt, daß seit Monaten keine rortschritte in bezug auf den Frieden Dies sind jedoch nur bescheider gemacht wurden. Das begranzte Single gemacht wurden. Das begrenzts Sinst- aten, auf die schnella und umlange Abkommen von 1975 brachte Sadat, Maßnahmen folgen müssen, lediglich ainen Zusammenstoß mit den totaler Verfall aufgehalten werden in Syrern und Palästinensern. Seit der Zait haben der libanesische Bürgerkrieg, die amerikanischen Wahlen und nun die bevorstehenden Wahlen in Israel sogar die Wiederaufnahme der Genfer Konferenz verhindert, von irgendwelchem Fortschritt auf den Frieden hin ganz zu sohweigen.

Es liegt nicht nur sehr im inter sehr im interesae in interesae laraels, daß dar am melde bevölkerta und militärisch die völkerta und militärisch gemäßler arabischa Staat unter gemäßler Filhrerechaft blelbt. Es wäre gelt met sohweigen.

nicht immer Wunder wirken. Er muß, dann, wenn die Verhandlingen unge wenn seine gegenwärtige Politik, ja, hend aufgenommen und energigen bare Vorteile für seine Bevölkerung. sein Regime, fortbestehen abli, sichtbare Vorteile für eeina Bevölkerung
schaffen — entweder einige bescheidene
Verbesserungen in ihrem abgrundtiefen
Lebensstandard oder wahrnehinbare
Schritte auf den Frieden hin einen won denen einer immer köstspielige und Rückzug aus den besetzten arabischen nutzloser als der andere und hie militärischen Streitkräfte und Kosten. militärischen Streitkräfte und Kosten. bündeten ist, Kein Nachfolger Sadata sollte dieser

besitzen. Ea könnte jemsnd aus den Reihen der Linksgerichteten sein, de wdre ea jemnnd von der Rechies, de fonatisch nationolistisch uod reits reaktionär eingestellt ist und eher eine militürische ala cina politische Lisuit des arabisch-israelischen Konflikt W söhnung mit den Sowjets sustreben wenn auch aus keinem anderen Grundt als um Waffen zu erhalten. Daß Außenminister Vance den Nahr.

kanische Hilfe zuteil Will'06

Es liegt nicht nur sehr im Intel So geschickt wie Sadat ist, er kann den Vartrag über einen den krieg zu und einen Vartrag über einen den frieden abzuschließen, der wie der wie den Frieden abzuschließen, der wie den Frieden abzuschließen, der wie der wie den Frieden abzuschließen, der wie den Frieden abzuschließen der wie den Frieden abzuschließen der wie den Frieden abzuschließen der Frieden abzuschließen der wie den Frieden abzuschließen der Wieden abzuschließen der Frieden abzuschl

überleben, könnte denselben @1877 Charles W. Yost

also die Materie in Irgendeiner Form die Widerspiegeling Gidles seln? Der Mensch lebt nicht in noch aufgrund der Materle. Mary Baker Eddy, die die Christliche

den Worten des Johannes über Christus Jesus gemein: "Wie viele ihn uber aufnahmen, denen gab er Macht, Gulles Kinder zu werden, die an seinen Namen glauben, welche nicht von dem Gehifft noch von dem Willen des Fleisches noch von dem Willen eines Mannes, sondern von Gott geboren sind." Der Verlasser des ersten Johannesbriefes fiigie die herrliche Verhelbung hinzu: "Ailes, was von Gott geboren ist, liberwindet die Welt." isi der Christilche Wissenschafter "von

Christliche Wiedergeburt

(This raligious articla appears in English on the Home Forum page)

Übersetzung des auf der Home-Forum-Seite in anglisch arscheinenden religiosen Artikals

[Eine deutsche Überseizung eischein! wocherglich]

neuem geboren"? Im tiefsten getstigen Sinne, ja! Die Wiedergeburt ist in der Tat eine sehr wichtige Stufe im geistigen Wachsium. Sie bedeutet, daß wir einen materiellen Glauben an Gott, den Menschen und das Daseln sulgeben und statt dessen ein Verständnls von der geistigen Wirklichkeit zu gewinnen Die Christliche Wissenschaft\* iehrt, daß

Goti Allea ist, die einzige Geganwart und Macht. Der Mensch existieri nicht als eine von Goti getrennte Wesenheit. Er gleicht nicht einem Tongefäß, das der Töpfer schafft. Eine der grundlegendan Lehren der Bibei ist, daß der Mensch daa Ebeabild Gottes ist. In seinem wahren, geiatigeo Selbst ist der Mensch die Widerpiegelung des unendlichen himmlischen aters, er ist ebenso vollkommen wie dar Vater und niemals von ihm gatrennt. Daa ist eine Behauptung von großer Tragweita, die unsere harkömmliche Vorstellung von der Natur des Manachen in Fraga stellt. Gott und der Mensch sind eins im Wesan: Gott ist dan Eitern-Gamut, und der Mensch ist Ssine vollkommane Idee.

Was hat es dann mit dieser ereignisreichen Welt der Dinge auf sich, einschließlich des Gegenstands oder Objekts, das wir den menschlichen Körpar nennen? Es wird aligemein die Auffassung vertreten, daß dieser Körper die zeltweilige Wohnstätte des Menschen sei, daß der Mansch lebe, weil sein Körper lebt, und daß er sterbe, wenn sain Körper stirbt. Das ist nicht wahr, sagt die Christliche Wissenschaft. Der Körper - und jedes andsre Ding oder Objekt in dar Welt ist nicht. Gottes Schöpfung, soodern ein subjektiver Zustand des sterblichen Bewultseins. Wenn wir atwas, dessen wir uns im Bereich von Raum und Zeit aur vage bewußt sind, Mensch nennen, dae Bud und Gleichnis Gottes, begehen wir eihen Febler, der dem Glauben an eine Welt der Materie angehört. Man sieht auf den ersten Blick, daß dies unlogisch ist, denn Gott let Gelst, nicht Materie; wie kann

Wissenschaft enideckie und grindete, schreibt in deren Lehrbuch: "Gäuzlich gefrennt von der Annahme und dem Traum des materieffen Lebens 1st das göttliche Leben, das geistiges Verstäufnis und das Rewußtsem von der Herrschaft des Menschen über die ganze Erde offanbart. Dieses Verständnls treibt Irrium aus und hellt tile Kranken, und mit ihm kannst du sprechen wie einer, der Vollmacht hal ." Oder wie der Verfasser des ersten Johannesbriefes andeutet: Wer dieses Bewußtsein hat "überwindel die Welt".

Das siso ist die Wiedergeburt, die die Christlichen Wissenschafter für wirklich sinnvoll halten. Sie bedeutet, daß wir uns selbst anders betrachten, nicht als aus Fletsch und Knochen bestehende Sierbilche (die mit diesem Fleisch und diesen Knochen ach so vorsichtig umgehen müssen, weil sie giauben, sie machten die Wohnstätte des Menschen aus), sondern als Gottes Widerspiegelung, das Ebenbild des göttlichen Geistes.

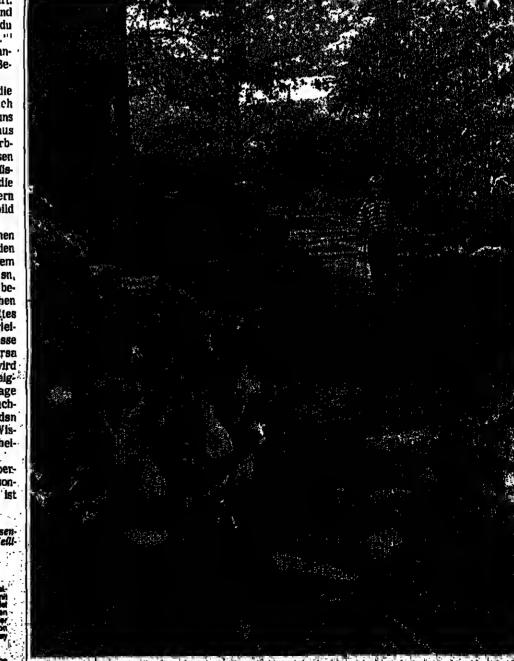
Solch eine geistige Schau vom Menschen mag plötzlich kommen, wenn der Boden gut vorbereltet ist. Oder wir mögen dem Versiändnis schrittweise näherkominsn, wenn wir die Irrtilmer der Annahme berichtigen, die uns zu der eigentümlichen Vorstellung geführt haben, daß Gottes Wideraplegelung aine Anordnung matariel-ier Moleküle sein könne. Wenn wir disse Irriimar korrigieren, wenn wir unsarsa es mit der Walt der menschlichen Ereignisse besser werdan. Auf dieser Grundlage halite Jasus aile, die bei ihm Hilfa suchten. Und auf ebendieser Grundlage wardsn durch die Auslibung der Christlichen Wissenschaft in den täglichen Angelegenheiian ihrer Anhänger Hallungen bewirkt.

.. Allas, was von Gott geboren ist, überwindet die Weit" - nicht nur einmal, sondern für den hingehungsvollen Christen ist es ein immerwährendes Wunder.

Johnones 1:12, t3; '1. Johnones 5:4; 'Wissenschaft und Gesundheit mit Schillssel zur Helligen Schrift, S. 14.

\*Christian Science: aprich; kritetjen s'alens.

Ole deutsche Überseizung des Lehrbuchs der Chrischen Witsenschaft, "Wiesenschaft und Gesundheit r. Schildseit zur Heitigen Schrift von Mary Beier Eddy. mit dem anglischen Taxl auf der gegenüberliegende Seite erhältlich. Des Buch kann in den Lesszimmern der Gestallen Willesseichen der Lesszimmern der Gestallen Willesseichen.



Young goospherd, Hérault, Southern France

'Les Poissons Rougas' 1911: Oil on canvas by Hanri Malisse

### Salvilinus fontinalis

to the grant

lta nome means "ltttle salmon in a spring" Is found now only in the wildest brooks. Feeds on the plankton on their apeckled floor. Loops for black flies and loves mosquitos. During the "low water" menths Whan winter brooks ore but an ley trickle Its life is full of danger But quicksliver freshets of spring rain Bring ilfa and lesf and summer rush egoin. Ketharine Saunders

#### Invitation

We could go into the woods & not come back We could fit tharo, between farns & walk tha long way

Hold in the eye of the wood dove by dear light, near morning we could taste tha names of things sider laaf, sweet collsfoot

with summer our one dictionary & all earth our address

Kathy Epling

### Matisse: paintings as response

There is such an air of ease about many of Malisse's pain ings - such visual felicity - that the delighted eye cao loop sually overlook the rather steady, probing intelligence of h work. Ills exotle simplicity (and that would be a contradicion in terms for most uther artists; belles the deliberation at complexity that characterized his procedures.

it seems almost too ponderous n question to ask where prompted idm to choose a jar of guidfish as the central met of this painting. But investigation suggests that Matisse was fact no more haphazard in his choice of subject than be wan his deliberate awareness of his actions as a painter. It is been stated that he even came close in narcissism; one wife describes his art in terms of a closed circuit. This is Lawren Gowing: "Matisse discerned a method, which has now bener the method of virtually all pointing. Deliberately basing pix ing on reactions to painting, he was setting in motion the mid ern feed-back - the closed circuit within which the painterintuition operates, continually intensifying qualities that are

But this is half-truth. It isn't sufficient to say that Make just happened to have some goldfish in the studio, or that le was simply drawn by an instinctive painter's fascination ke their brightness and decorative magic: though these are or talidy the charmed features, nided by the exuberant proless of flowers and follage, of an apparently unpremeditately-

But the jar of goldfish (much more accurately poisso rouges in French) reappears lu at least three other pahilic by Matisse, and interestingly its accompanying associated are recurrent visual enneerns of his: "Guldfish and Sculplute was painted the same year as this one, 1911; "Goldfish and Pe lette" In 1915; and In 1914 "Interienr, bueat de poissons" show them next to nne of his light filled windows - and windows of ten serve in hia work as "paintings within paintings."

f surmise that Matisse hard found in this motif of the goldis an analogy for painting itself, or even for "art." The reflection of the red fish on the water surface has a very precise paralle in o picture in which he shows no artist painting a mode dressed in green sitting in a pluk chair; the painting on the essel shows a simplified, reduced vorsion of the model - brushe shapes of pure green and plak paint - as if Malisse were saying: "The model is one thing, the painting is a response to it, but the painting is its own medium, true primarily loftsell Or, as he neturally did sny: "A work of nrt must carry in fish its enmpiete significance and impose it on the beholder ever before he can identify the subject matter."

The reflected image of the goldfish is, as it were, "painted on the surface of the water in the jar, and of course paint free and easy strokes of red paint, is obviously all these reflections are, fi's as if one half of Mallsse was always trying lobe at second remove from things, realizing only too vividiy that 2 painter can be easily cunglit in thut closed circuit, not nelled fish in a howl. His ingenuity and agility were concentrated & eacape. He could not be soilsfied with the "total interpal ?" flection" of o fish's underwater world; he must, if seeds be. trick his way out of the tyrannies of art, particularly that by a subject, and, by allowing his tal play, produce works independent of their model, and even the dependent of his own plan and expectation.

I don't concede that Matisse's art is "narcissistic" - in It is further from self-worship than the work of many pages. In his investigation of what he called the "eternal question the objective and the subjectiva" it to as if he was in the wall he was in the walls he will be a with the walls he will be a will be a with the wall be a will be a with the wall be a will make the most of both. Even in his aelf-portralis he all eyes himself shrewdly with a sort of momantary district actually looks away. If he paints himself psinting healther his back to be a sort of momantary district his back to be a sort of momantary dis his back to himaelf, or is concentrating exclusively of he ad jact. His concept of painting seems to me to be a paradelled belief that, although it is the reflection of a subject, this reflection

tion can somehow be liberated from its original.

Are his goldfish aware of the painting they are making the water-mirror above them? I think one ball of Maiss. wanted to be just as unselfconacions.

Christophar Andrid

# A change of century

urged like most people, I suppose, by the de-ship's words "the nentest, pweitleat, gwacesire for a "change." It is a need that London fullest thing that aver wan upon whaels." Ona fosters, for bricks and mortar present a sto- is always half expecting to meet it, or to see lid front to the seasons, and apart from the a phaeton or a curricle swing round the cnrgallant little parties of infilirating trees, not ner; and there seems something wrong when much changes in it but the temperature and the weather.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

We went for our change to Bath. The great advantage of going there is that one gets not only a change of scene, but of century, I do not know many towns that really accomplish I was not surprised to learn that until a year this feat. Most of those that have numerous or so ago, it had been a livery stable; and if relics of the past strike one as merely preserving them with difficulty amid the hurlyburly of a modern city; they do not transport suggests, I fancy, the tempu still preserved you to the past, they only remind you of it momentarily.

In fact the one town I can call to mind that Monemvasia, on its tiny island off the coast sombre archways, encountering dark portals, létrolt's door, or picking your way up and down winding steps, lit al night only by oil lamps at infrequent intervals, and brooded over above by the remains of the impregnable castle that, despite many sleges, has never been taken by storm - then you are back without reservation in the Middle Ages.

It is the accomplishment of Bath that it takes you back to the 18th century. To begin classical colonnades and porticos, its air of world!' spaciousness. It is that astonishing phenomenon nowadays, a properly planned town, redolen of the Age of Reason. There is the absence of industrial ugliness, and the presence of the countryside; for Bath, nursed hy tree-covered hills, keeps one nlways aware of the country element. The "ton" from London might patronize it, but it was essentially a it was not until near the middle of the cencountry town where the landed gentry and tury that mackintoshes appeared, and later squirearchy came to enjoy the balls and assembles and routs.

But this of course is not nearly all. It has an atmosphere. The tempo of polite society in the 18th century, that leisurely, dignified behavior that did tha best to follow Chesterfield's advice, "Sacrifice to the Graces," still seems to linger in Bath, where shopping, we found, remoins an occasion for polite intercourse, and to inquire the way is tury with up-to-data samples of their inlo strike up an acquaintsnca. Little indeed, f feel, has sitered there since Dickens'a Lord

It turns out to be a bus.

In fact when we went in the carriage inuseum, I had the feeling that it was really a livery stable, and that any one of these vehicles might be out on the road tomorrow. So they did not let out their chalses and landous and victorius, they did let out hurses, which

moteness from the great world without that carries you irresistibly into medieval times is characterises Jane Austen's fletlonal society, upon which the Napoleonic war makes so of the Peloponnesus. There, once you have little impression, in Bath the newspaper bills passed through the gate in its ramparts, and with scarifying headlines were delightfully are in ils twisting nileys, possing under few, or well concented; and if one was so liladvised us to read a paper, the events had an as promising of adventure as the Sire de Ma- air of occurring in some remote, vague and quite possibly unreal world!

"How," I demanded of Anthea, "dld they with there is its elegance, its Georgian archiget in and out of vehicles or doorways? It's tecture, ils great crescents and terraces, its fantastic - a wild, impossibly grotesque

thea dreamdy

t thought of the gentlemen. What happened to all these silks and velvets and brocades when, in Swift's phrase, it was "twelvepenny weather," when it was raining, and you must ldre a coach and there wasn't a coach handy? still before Jonas Hanway introduced the unbrella, and for long both were considered

thanks go to Hanway and Mackintosh; and I was very glad to step into the eighteenth can-

### Luliaby of earth

Tree cradia, sea cradie, never cease Besr us on curving wings, wind, loto

Earth-circling aound is a melody locking in night-muted whispers the high and the

Sea cradle, tree cradle, twilight downstreaming into the dark of oblivious rest,

bear us with hope of the morning's upglaaming safely through shadows to dawn'a high-

Bonnie May Malody

There is also in Bath something of that re-

But after all it is perhaps the real advantage of Bath that it combines the best of two worlds, a lact brought home to me when we visited its celchrated gallery of costumes. I was appalled at the immense size of the oblong hoops worn by the eighteanth century

"It's very lovely material," murmured An-

"not quite the thing."

"There were cloaks," said Anthea. "And how much nicer men look in them than lo mackintoshes!

Maybe, but how cumbrous are cloaks! My

### Salvage by crow

等工作的基础形成的

The crow's tho one that interrupts the light with shroud-wings and a voice of siste.

Too much of noon is rescued from excess by twin blades of jet cutling line, fine.

I count the clear day'a lavishness lost that's not been soved by one crow, at least. Norma Farber The Monitor's religious article

### Christian rebirth

Such an important question is related in part to John's words concerning Christ Jesus: "As many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God. even to them that believe on his name; which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the llesh, nm of the will of man, but of God.". The writer of I tohu added this glorious promise: "Whitsoever is born of God overometh the world "\*\*

Is the Christian Scientist "born again"? In the deepest spiritual sense, yes! to fact, this is a most important step in spiritual growth. It means a putting askle of a material helief in God, man, and existence, and a reaching out instead for spiritual reality.

Christian Science teaches that Gotl is All and the only presence or power. Man dues not exist apart from tiod as a separate entity. He is not like the clay vessel the potter creates, tine of the basic teachings of the Bible is that man is the image of flod. In his true, spiritual selfhood num is the reflection of the infinite Father, us perfect us the Father and never separated from ttim. This is a momentous claim, and it challenges our usual conception of the nuture of man. God and man are one in character und nature: Gud is the parent Mind, and man is ills perfect alea.

What, then, of this eventful world of things including that thing or object we call the human body? The usual conception is that this body is the temporary habitat for man, that man lives because of his body, and that he dies when his body dies. Not so, says Christian Science. The body (and every other thing or object in the world) is not God's ereation but a subjective state of mortal consclousness. To call something we are only vaguely aware of by the realm of space and time man, the image and likeness of God, is a mistake that belongs in a belief in a world of matter. It is illogical on the face of it: God s Spirit, not matter, so how can matter in any form be the reflection of God? Man does not live in or because of matter.

Mary Baker Eddy, who diacovered and founded Christian Science, writes in its textbook: "Entirely separate from the belief and dream of material living, is the Life divine, revealing apiritual understanding and the consciousness of man's dominion over the whole earth. This understanding casts out error and heala the sick, and with it you can apeak 'aa one having authority." " Or aa the writer of f John Implied, he who has this consciousness 'overcomath tha world."

So this is being born again in tha wey Christian Scientists feel is most meaningful. It means looking at ourselves in a different way, not as mortage at appearance that flesh and bones in the belief that it contains man) but as God's reflection, the likeness of divine

Such a vision of msn may come in an instant when the ground has been well prepared. Or we may opproach the understanding slep by atep as we correct the errors of belief that have led us to the paculiar

#### BIBLE VERSE

Truly my soul walleth upon God: from him cometh my ealvation. Pasims 82:1.

conception that God's reflection can be an arrangement of material molecules. As we do correct those orrors, as we spirituolize our sense of man, the world of human events will be improved. It was on this hasis that Jesus hesled all those who turned to him for help. It is on this basis that the bealings of Christian Science practice are recorded in the dayto-day nifairs of its students.

"Whatsnever is born of Gud overrometh the world" - not once, but as an ongoing wonder for the dedicated Christian.

\*John 1:12, 13; \*\*1 John 5:4; |Science and Health with Key to the Seriptures, p. 14.

## search that satisfies

Today perhaps more than at any time in recent history long-held concepts are being challenged. Beliefs about religion, about God, about health, about the very substance of things are changing. There is a scarehing and rethinking going on.

In a deeply satisfying way Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures by Mary Baker Eddy providea a solid basis for rethinking basic assumptions. This book can help its readers understand God. It will help them look beneath the claims of material reality to the permanent truth of spiritual creation. This spiritualization of thought brings healing and a Christian purpose to living.

This book ean help you too. You can have a copy of Science and Health by mailing in the coupon

Miss Frances C. Carlson Publisher's Agent 4-5 Grosvenur Place, 8th Floor, London SWIX 7JH

Picase send me n paperback copy of Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures. (S)

My cheque for \$1.50 enclosed as payment in full

tel Amin is a ferocious 6 foot-4, 250-puund ich

solute ruler of Uganda who wants to be loved.

lic is inst one of the extraordinary characters

cmerging in the global melodrama when an un-

tried American President sudilenly declares he

will make human rights a feature of foreign

policy and will be untrommeled in urging

• to Moscow the Kremlin weighs the effect

arms limitation, and of President Carter's un-

restrained support of Soviet dissidents Andrel

which President Carter has linked to their mal-

• In the United States popularity ettends the

Carter morslistic approach to foreign affairs,

with quiel quelifications from some senior

members of the State Department who refuse

Sakharov end Alexander Glasburg.

treatment of political opponents.

Cyrus R. Vance, who is seeking to advance cized his actions.

Richard L. Strout

Washington to be quoted. Anti-Communist groups hall

of the March 28 visit of U.S. Sccretary of State port pavillon March 2, when Mr. Carter criti-

tough language to the Soviets and promise to

be vocal If any ultimate Russo U.S. arms

There is little sign that President Carter or

Secretary Vance satisfipated the theatries re-

sponse of Uganda's President-for-Life tdt

Amin, who summoned all American residents

of Uganda, estimated at around 240, mostly

missionaries, to meet him at the Entebbe Air-

lt an event which "disgusted" the world

agreement cumes up for Senate ratification.

#### Charles W. Yost

### Storm warning over Egypt

Egypt today is a curious compound of imincmuriol continuity and barely-contained revolu-

At Sakksrs tourists swerin by the pyramid of the Pharson Zoser, whose reign nearly 5,000 years ago inaugureted one of the most emlur-

ing civilizations of history. Along the road through the emersld delta the donkeys, esitic, geesc, egrets, and tolling men and women might hove stepped from the pletures carved on the watls of the pharaoh'a tomb.

On the road back to Cniro, however, the hixurious nightclubs, where until the riots a month ago the wealthy - foreign and domestic - watched belly dancers undulate through the amali hours, are burned-out ahella, ominous warnings.

In our times of radical transformation, all nations are faced with vast and hoffling problems, but Egypt's are vasier and mure baffling

It has been involved in warfore most of the time since 1940. Its government feels coinpelicd tu spend s massive and disproportionate part of the national budget and its luge foreign loans on srins, armles, and defense support. All its young men must do military service, and most of ite university graduetes have to postpone their careers three to five yeers

while they vegetate in the Sinal desert. Student

unrest is therefore not surprising. Less than 5 percent of Egypt's territory is erable, but its population has doubled in a generation and keeps on growing exponentially. It has been occupied by Turks and British most of the last 450 years and has schieved rest selfgovernment only during the last 30.

Given this legacy and these constraints. President Sadat has in five years insde remarkable progress in three respects:

First, in moving away from an unpopular association with the Soviet Union and the socialism unsulted to Egypt; Second, in opening up the economy to freer

doincatte and Western inllistivea; Third, in demonstrating a willingness to make posce with Israel, lo recognize its exis-

tence and join in guarantecing its security. So far, however, he has received little reward for the risks he has taken.

The break with the Soviet Union has deprived his army of new wespons and spare parts at e lime when Israel Is being heavily rearmed by the United States. Yel he continues to be burdened with enormous debts to the

While Egypt receives substantiel economic aid from the oll-rich Arabs and modest amouots from the United Sletes, these are barely sufficient to keep its head ebove weter.

Its own bloated bureaucracy discourages fur- .survive, would not be another leader of the eign and domestle investment. Yel, as long us some character and dispusition. It might be the economy falls to take off, there is little someone from the left, from those who deliber ates pouring out of the universities.

fruits of development without appreciable ben-reactionary, dedicated to a military rathe efit to any bul a few. Yet last month when Sadal. responding to well-intentioned foreign flict. Either of these would seek a reconclispressures, reduced subsidies on essential com- lion with the Suvicts, for the sake of arms if modities and raised prices, a popular explosion

Finally, there has for many months been no movement toward peace. The limited Sinul agreement of 1975 mercly brought Sadat into collision with Syrlans and Palestiniens, Since then the Lebenese civil war, the American elections, and now the forthcoming tsraeli elections have prevented even the reconvening of the Geneva conference, not to mention any progress toward pesce.

Sadat, skillful as he is, cannot perform infraclea indefinitely. He must, if his present policles, even his regime, are to survive, produce visible benefite for his people - either some modest improvements in their abysmully low living standard or some tongible movement toward peace, an evacuation of occupied Arali territory, a drastic scaling down of military forces end costs.

The alternative to Sadet, if he should not

other employment for the thousands of gradu- utely exploited the recent demonstrations Mure likely, it would be someone from the Multiplying mouths gobble up most of the right, fanatically nationalistic and religious than a pulitical solution of the Arsb-Israeli con for no other reason.

The visit of Secretary Vance to the Middle East and the recent modest supplement of American aid to Egypt were therefore timely and necessary. However, they are only tokens which must be ranklly followed by substantise action if fatal deterioration is to be lorestalled

It is not only profoundly in the American in terest but even more in Israel's Interest that the most populous and militarily powerful Amb state remain under moderate icadersho There is a reasonable chance to end the wa and negatiate a durable peace this year, by only if negutiations are promptly begun as vigorously pushed to a successful coochision

Otherwise there will surely be still another hi the series of Arab-Israell wars, each more costly, more useless, and more threatening both to the participants and to their silies.

~ 1977 Charles W. Yost

### How we spent our winter

There is a legendary breed in Boston known as the L-Street Brownie. As far back as the oldest inhebitant can remember, L-Street Brownies have obeyed their code of swimming in the waters off South Boston, dey lo, day oul, no matter what the weether, Indeed, newspaper and lelevision esmeras have made a ritusi of recording the Brownics' more numbing immersions and the heppy, possibly frozen-solid smiles oo their feces afterwerd.

If you are not en L-Street Brownie, this is no winter to start. But some of us heve formed an alternative group. We call ourselves the Elizebeth Barrett Browning Brownies. Once a week we gather et e member'e house and dip our toee, so to speak, in a little ice-cold poetry and prose.

Our meetings open with our president turning down the thermostat lo 50 degrees. Then we huddle in a circle - coats and mittens ere optional - while the secretary reads the winter lyric from "Love's Labour'e Lost":

When icicles hang by the wall, And Dick, the ebepherd, blowa his nati, And Tom bears logs into the hall, And milk comes frozen home in pail. When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul, Theo nightly singe the staring owl, Tu-who, tu-whit, tu-who e merry note . . .

Michael Holman's recent dispatch from

Salisbury is somewhet contradictory. He refere

to while cuphoria after Prime Minister Smith'a

broadcast Sept. 24, accepting majority rulo in

two years and then gives the reason being Mr.

Smith's "Interpretation" of the Klesinger pro-

No, except for the "hard linors," most

whites have accepted that blacks will comprise

the government in two yoers - atocit with

Mr. Hoiman's view that there are few signe

that whites acknowledge the need for reform la

sees it, most urbsn whitea are way ahead of

Unfortunetely Mr. Holman la probebly right

in his assumption that Mr. Smith will try end

do a deal with the new black party led by the

chiefs. If he does, he will once more be taking

some ill-informed advice from his Internal Af-

Readers write

posals, which came much later

the government in this respect.

fairs Department.

At the third line, our treasurer, whose name happens to be Tom, lugs in a log and for the reet of the song - Melvin Maddocks

and sometimes for the rest of the evening, depending on the fireplace end the log - struggles to stert a roaring

Following Shakespeare, the host-Brownie of the evening will reed his own eelections. Emerson's "The Snow-Storm" ("Announced by all the trumpels of the sky,/Arrives the snow . . ."). Whittler's "Snow-Bound" ("A chill no coel, however atout, Of homespun etuff could quite shut out,/A herd, dull bitlerness of cold . ."). Or Frost's "Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening" ("The only other sound's the sweep/Of eesy wind and downy flake . . . ").

At first, es you can eee, we got by with good, old, teelh-chattering New Englend poets. But then our scope expanded geographically ead into prose. There was that memoreble evening when the Brownies discovered 'The Snows of Kilimanjaro" with Hemingwey's skl-prosc-poetry (". . the soow es smooth to see as cake frosting and as light as powder ... ."). And whet e mllestone in winter lit. wheo "Wer and Peece" received its first reeding: "All dey it had been celm and frosty with occesional lightly falling snow, and towerd evening it begen to clear . . . and the frost grew keener."

Tell us ebout it Napoleon. Then it was on to non-fiction.

Ralph E. Borr

ticularly the passage beginning: "After a still winter night I awoke with the impression that some question had been put to inc . . . huw - whu - where?"

Wo have also gone multi-media. Several host-Brownles heve introduced music: "The Snow Is Falling" hy Debussy, simusi anything by Gricg. And one resourceful chap brought his 16-millimeter projector and occupied e whole evening pleasantly enough by showing Robert Flaheriy's classic "Nonook of the North."

Unfortunotely, this new breaklibrough in form has encouraged some of the younger Brownles to go too fsr. At the last meeting, when it came time in adjourn, we discovered o slorm outside had locked us in while we were confronting winter in words by the fire. When we reassembled indoors, e lad who tool been gotting just a ilttic loo flippnut, played a record of "Winter Wonderisnd" while reciting the record-law temperotures of the senson ocross the antion. This was felt to be in poor taste, and by mojority vote the usual punishment was odministered. The miscreunt was forced to stend on the porch and report 100 limes the lines of Robert Sarvice: "This is the Low of the Yukun, that only/ the strong. shell survive."

The men has never been heard from agoln, though we may look him up during our annual amnesty in June, just before the subject of our meetings turns to beat "The red sun was pasted in the eky like s wafer" thet's Stephen Crane, from "The Opon Boet." Just makes you want to roll down the thermostet to 40, doeen't 11?

He should conduct e referendum of all edult

blecks to determine who really does represent

the majority. If it turns out to be Bishop Muze-

rewa, then the so-called front-line presidents

who have called for majority rule must logi-

cally accept the situation or show themselves

have in Mozambique end Angola.

Salisbury, Rhodesia

certainly not accurate. In fact, as this writer is true. The alow seltling of the city, which bas

Venice not sinking

to be edvocates of ininority rule - as they

It is now a common belief thei euddenly.

without explanation, Venice is sinking ead that

the Italians have done nothing about it. Neither

cone on for 800 years and which accelerated in

this century, has evidently now been stopped

by capping 16,000 artesian wells on the indus-trial mainland. This was done by the govern-

ment, which built an aqueduct to supply the

The second most pressing problem, flooding,

will be solved when the locks are built in the

Thoreeu'e chepter, "The Pond in Winler," from "Welden," has become very populer with the Brownles, par-

be announced

Assessing Palestinians

tor coovinced me that though be thought he

differed greetly from Ambassedor Frencis H.

On reform for Rhodesia and the flooding of Venice openings in the sea wall, thereby controlling Professor Landes elso makes il per

water levels in the legeon. The internetional cleer that no nation of "regional hearth design competition for the locks wes closed on choracler has ever been eble to remain the Dec. 3t and in e while the winning design will too for long. Doesn't that tell us supplied too for long. about today - thet all people flying in the In short, the government in Rome has moved ahead in a number of ways, and the fight to save Vertex to allow the save vertex to save vertex to a save vertex to

Rollin van N. Hadley work logether for the salvation of the res

Fairfield Conn.

Russell, in fact and in essence they had much. We invite readers! letters for this countries are the same things and the same things are the same things. the same thing to say. That is that there is no course we cannot answer every one sure knowledge as to the mixture of races that are condensed before publication, but the process that are condensed before publication. which built an aqueduct lo supply the formed the present-day Palestinians and for ful comments are welcome, that matter all the peoples who live in the Fer Letters should be addressed to risk the Crescent, no doubt including the Hebrews time Science Mordon interpational who were truly indigenous to the area.

One Norway Street, Boston, M. 4, 18

fight to save Venice is slowly but surely being won.

Boston

Bowler ways, and the people can remain in the armony without becoming a part of the with become an end of the with the same would it not be said. My reading of Professor Landes' article on he Palestinians in a recent issue of the Monior cooyinged me that the save of the Monisponsibility of the Soviet Unioo. the Palestinians in a recent issue of the Moni-tor coovinced ma that though be thought be

NATO's European members fall to see the

hour alert. Whether the situation was ominous The U.S. and Ugande have been playing or trivial, nobody can say. diplomatic tit-for-tat: When the Ugsndan Mcanwhile, Mr. Carter's new polley of up-President ousted the U.S. Embassy's Marine grading human rights in foreign affairs ia re-In Argentins, Uruguay, and Ethlopia, lead- guard in 1973, the ti.S. withdrew its amexamined here.

ars ruefully note sudden cutbacks in U.S. ald, bassador. When Uganda's Anglican Archbishop Anti-Soviet hawks helled Mr. Carter's og-Janani Luwum wes arrested for an alleged gressive support of Russian dissidents with coun attempt and dled later the same dey, surprised satisfaction. It came by the middle of President Carter responded energetically in his confirmellon hesrings on Psul Warnke for new uniremmeled diplometic stance. He estied arms negotiator.

An American official carrier was riting off

President Amin seni s cable to Mr. Cerier bates, Psul Nitze, former delegate to the Certer for stiff negotiation with Moscow.

Lady Churchill is not the only one

COMMENTARY

Carter makes worldwide waves

meeting indefinitely.

the East African shore.

enilangered.

charging the C1A with attempting to overthrow strategie arms limitation talks, impugned Mr. him and proceeded with his call for Americans Wornke's "character as an American," Feb. to meet him - but has sluce postponed that 28 He feared Mr. Warnke would not be lough enough in arms discussions with Russia. President Carter sent a concellutory mes-

Wastington speculates on Moseow's resage to President Amin thanking him for his sponse to Mr. Carter's uninhibited support of "public and private assurances that the tives Russlan dissidents. and safety of Americans" in Ugandu are not

Mr. Carter ond Secretary Vance argue that Moscow will understand that this is a separate Issue from arms control - that there is no 'linkage' in the Henry Kissinger sense.

President Amin had put his forces on a 24-But this depends on whether Moscow understands the rules of the Carter game and wants to play it, ii is fell here.

Msny feel Americans are ready for e moral-Islic crusade of the kind led by Woodrow Wtison. So far Mr. Certer has been less rigid then Mr. Wilson and has confessed to American imperfections in his epproach.

Ultimately libe path to arms agreement with Russis teads to the United States Senate If it is In the form of a tresty. Anti-Wernke forces in With bilterness reminiscent of Vietnam de- the Senale seek to bring pressure on President

#### Joseph C. Harsch

The financial distress of the late, great Winston Churchill's widow happens to be a perticularly dramatic and visible, but by no menns the first, or last, example of a condition which could be getting more attention than it does.

She is the victim of what chronic inflution is doing to the "middle class," It is in deepest trouble in every country which is not bringing inflation under control. It is time, I suggest, to think about what a society will be like if the middle class is wiped out. In Britein and Italy there isn't much time left for doing anything about it. The United States still does have time to think about this phenomenon of present-day events and time to do something about it - tf it chooses to do so.

Oefinitions differ over what makes up a "middle class." I tlunk of it as thet eegment of the population which is able to put sstde enough during the working years to be eble to live in human dignity during retirement years.

Another ettribute of the middle class is e desire for education and for the enjoyment of the cultural values which education permits. Middle-class people will secrifice almost everything eise to send their children to tha besi sources for higher education.

Sir Winston certainly thought that he was funds into commodities - or inflation-safe vian countries are almost synonymous with the leaving enough money to provide a coinfortable living for his dearly heloved wife atter he was gone. He could not have foreseen the rav-

ages which inflation would work on her funds. Now she is reduced to selling pieces of family silver and some of his most treesured early paintings to keep herself in reasonable dignity. That same ravage is undermining the whole of the middle class in Britain. Among my own personel friends there are several who retired

thinking they had aheed of them such amenitles as travel end winter homes in sunny climes. Inflation hes eaten up their winter homes and their funds for travel, and elso their capacity to help their children and grendchildren to the kind of better education they themselves usually enjoyed. We do not hear much about this condition be-

ceuse there is little sympethy for the middle cissses from cither ebove or below. Also the middle class is not organized, es lebor is. Nor does it heve enough weelth to buy politicel faof infletion. The rich escape by putting their from way beck. Switzerland and the Scandine- the middle class?

where even organized labor hegins to get hurt. - the revival of a true middle class.

squeezed out? Would it he any great loss to mankind in general If the middle class simply disappeared and nothing was left between the very rich and organized labor?

Isn't the answer in the fact that the countrics with the healthiest middle classes heve usually been the most politically stable and moderate? Had a strong middle class developed gradually in Czarlsi Russia thet country might not heve lurched from e tyrannical otipeved for Hitler and Nazism.

vor as the rich cen. Both the very rich end the the Low countries. France, and Britein. They organized isbor, are ablo to escape the raveges have also had the airongest middle ctasses - burden for the specific purpose of salvaging

pinces, Organized labor even hencilts from in- word "bourgeoisie." Of these the least healthy flation. It has enough pulltical and industrial today is Britain where the middle class has bargaining power to keep ahend of it - ahead. Deen hurt most by inflation. A major feature of that is until it reaches the runaway phases. West Cormany since World War II has been

It seems to me that the lastingest case for Does it mutter that the middle class is being the describility of a middle class is over whelming, But who makes it. We hear much about the importance of reviving pools of investment cepital. That means lowering taxes on business and on the rich. And the woods ere full of projects for meking life easier and more affluent for those at the bottom of the eco-

The case for government siding the rich, including big business, is Impressive and genergarchy under the Czars to an even more lyren- elly accepted. The same goes for helping to nicel oligarchy under the commissars. In Ger- Improve the lot of those on the lower rungs of meny the middle class was wined out by the in- the economic scale. But these two groups have flation of the twenties. Thus wes the way a remarkable capacity to get what they went from government. They work together. They The most politically stable perts of Western are the most influential voices heard in the Europe have been Switzerland, Scendinavia, corridors of power. But does anyone come forward and propose an edjustment of the lax

### NATO's outdated strategy

answer would be "yes." But the fact is it is

NATO's atrategy of "flexible response" wes evolved precisely to provide such an alterne-live. The brainchild of Robert McNemare, it was designed to rescue President Kennedy from the dilemme of e possible choice between "suicide or surrender" in the early 1960s. It

Flaxible response became official NATO strategy in 1967. In the decede since then, tha lefense budgeting, conventionel force-levels, and appropriate deployment of those forces. relevant to that strategy have not been forth-

"Russian Inreat" as demanding e higher per adopted strategy and it is dictated by the pres-centage of their CNP for defense as against sures of political expediency. West Germany

Assuming that the stretegic nuclear perity of the superpowers would rule out a full-scale ment. Politicians dare not expend more than nuclear exchange between them, could Wesi-retoric on ellempting to achieve conventional cannot allow substantial loss of territory to undermine its strengthin any post-attack negotiations with the Warsaw Pect. Accordingly, these highways make the most attractive roules for the superpowers would rule out a full-scale ment. Politicians dare not expend more than the warsaw Pect. Accordingly, these highways make the most attractive roules for the superpowers would rule out a full-scale ment. Politicians dare not expend more than the warsaw Pect. Accordingly, these highways make the most attractive roules for the superpowers would rule out a full-scale ment. AATO's current stretegy were credible, the mouth is, hes grown increesingly tired of pandering to this outlook. The Peolagon is more But a lightning armored thrust across the of heavy civilian cesualties. Citics elso provide inclined to heed the urgings of domestic politi- North German Plain (for which the Pact forcas' cover from the TOW types of anti-tenk miscians to redoca tha scale end costs of its con- are best trained and equipped) could cut com- siles and the current range of precision-guided ventional force-levels in Europe. The MFR munications and make reinforcement of the municions Such weapons require greater dis-(mutual force reductions) talks in Vienne wilt threatened sector very difficult. The Kentucky, tances to stabilize in flight than normally pre-

ing down. ... As so often in the past, we heer egain a meant increasing conventional force-levale to NATO Supreme Commander (this time Gen. contain e Wersew Pect atteck long anough to Alexander Hsig) complaining that his forces iltempt diplomatic resolution of the crieis, ere inadequete for the job they have been as-Failing that, escalation to the tactical or signed Although the British, Dutch, and West strategic nuclear levels would then be the re- German strategists prefer to call their stratagy "strategic escalation" (and reckon ibree to 30 days for holding e Wersaw Pact "blitzkrieg" attack along the Central Front, in contrast with the U.S. estimete of 90 daye),. they all agree that e "defense in depth" deplcyment of their current forces would probably

So-called "forward defanse," however, is the

inevitably end to or el best fecilitate this sest- based 101st Airborne Division (the U.S. Army's vall in urban battlefield conditions. strelegic mobile reserve) might not find the Dutch and Belgian ports it plans to use entirely free from air interdiction by the Warsaw Pact to prevent such reinforcaments landing. The

> Above all Soviet military planners are well eware of the political, economic, propaganda, end administrative value of the oily as a millitary target. The development in West Cermany of the Hamburg - Lubeck and Hanover communitions parallels the East-West axis of a likely Warsaw Pact attack across the North Cerman Plain. These colimbations sit satilde the autotahus. The Warsaw Pact of late bas emphasized the importance of wheeled as op-

forces of tactical nuclear weapons in the face

If Europe'e cities cannot (or rather will not) be defended, or retaken if captured, once the forward defense lines have been breached, then a forward defense strategy is futile. When West Garman eulobahns may prove unusable the nuclear option in addition to no longer crewhen clogged with highly mobile Garman refuse dible, then eurely the doctrine of flexible response is dangerous delucion, and "suicide br surrender" once again becomes the only chalce,

This outdated strategy urgently needs re-Europeans see the nuclear posturing in Washlington as little more than an updating of the Emperor's New Clothes

Mr. Couley is a free lance lerifor onstrategic affairs who lives in Cark, Republic of Treland.